

5G / Coronavirus Briefing 16 May 2020

CONTENTS (hyperlinks)

- *Newest entries appear at start of each section*
- *Notes from compiler appear in red*

A single person who stops
lying can bring down a
tyranny"

Alexander Solzenitsyn

Medical doctors refuting Coronavirus

Action

AI / Mind Control

Analysis

Big picture/overview

Censorship

Comment

Conspiracy

Police state

Corruption

Covidiotic

Crimes against humanity

5G rollout

Disinformation

Dissent

Entertainment

Essential reading

5G / Coronavirus health aspects

News

Programming the public for the NWO

Resistance

Space

Solutions / inspiration

Vaccinations

Appendix 1: Coronavirus symptoms



MEDICAL DOCTORS QUESTIONING CORONAVIRUS (ongoing)

Note: Director-General of WHO, Ethiopian Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus is the first WHO D-G who is not a medical doctor. He holds an undergraduate degree in biology, a masters degree in immunology of infectious diseases and a PhD in community health.

Anonymous doctor

21.4.20 - Respiratory doctor blows whistle on fake virus pandemic:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZVe3PQ-dHwY&feature=youtu.be>

Any incoming patient is labelled a Covid patient. Most patients were never tested but were recorded as Covid deaths no matter what they died of. They're showing the numbers like a football game to scare yo. I've never seen bodies loaded into a tractor trailer. I really don't believe that they were bodies. All this stuff is fake. There is no shortage of ventilators. This is not invasive ventilation – this CPAP or BiPAP* but we were not allowed to use them – they said it would cause the virus to spread. You have to let the patient crash and go straight to a ventilator. Everything that we would traditionally do, we're not allowed to do. They're not testing for a virus. This Covid test is different. They're testing for an RNA sequence for a reaction to the virus. Then they put it in a PCR, which amplifies it, so if there is one little shred of that RNA sequence from a damaged cell in you lungs or in your nasal passage, you're going to test positive. That can come from cancer, radiation, from several things. And then you hear all this talk on the news about antibody therapy and people wanting to donate plasma but they're not talking about the virus itself and that's a big issue. Is this as infectious as they're telling us it is? If so, these machines would all be in use and people would be dying and we're not seeing that. This is unbelievable. Every bit of this has been created. ... I truly believe it is something else causing all this. H1N1 was a million times more scary compared

to Covid-19. You cannot vaccinate yourself for a sinus infection. I'm not sure that this is a virus. Does this warrant shutting down the country? For all you Trump supporters out there, we're doing the same thing they're doing in France, Italy, the UK so does that mean Trump is really in charge of this whole thing? Because I really don't think he is. I think he's being told to do what he's doing. I think this is Deep State. Illuminati stuff. They're shutting the world down. The world. And they're putting our kids and grandkids in severe debt for this scam that will never be paid off. Please ask questions, do your homework. Why are we having auto-manufacturers make ventilators? Who's testing them? How much are we paying for them. Is this going to be another corporate bailout where they give themselves million-dollar bonuses while we starve?

* The difference between CPAP, BiPAP and ventilators: <https://aeroflowinc.com/need-ventilator-instead-bipap-cpap/>

Atlas

26.4.20 - Former neuroradiology chief at Stanford Medical Center gives us the facts and the news is good: https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/26/stanford-medical-center-neuroradiology-chief-gives-us-the-stats-tells-americans-to-go-back-to-work/?utm_source=rsmorningbriefing&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=nl&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837

[Ed. The inclusion of items in this *Briefing* does not imply endorsement of the stated opinions.]

Dr. Scott Atlas, the former neuroradiology chief at Stanford University Medical Center, wrote an op-ed at *The Hill* on Friday that every American should read. He lays out five key facts that no one is paying attention to. He **calls on** policymakers "to ignore the panic and rely on facts. Leaders must examine accumulated data to see what has actually happened, rather than keep emphasizing hypothetical projections; combine that empirical evidence with fundamental principles of biology established for decades; and then thoughtfully restore the country to function." **The bottom line is that the mortality rate for COVID is equivalent to the annual flu.**

Atlas makes the case that total isolation no longer makes sense and that it's time for Americans to go back to work.

Fact 1:

The recent Stanford University antibody study concluded the death rate to be between 0.1 to 0.2 percent, in other words, right in line with the seasonal flu.

Initial projected death rates from the World Health Organization "were 20 to 30 times higher."

Please take a look at the following **statistics** from New York City:

Death Rate:

Under 18 years old: zero and (0 per 100,000 in the population)

18 to 45 years old: 0.01 percent (11 per 100,000 in the population)

75 and over: 0.80 percent (death rate is 80 times that of 18 to 45 years old)

Of all fatal cases in New York State:

Over 70 years of age: 2/3 of all deaths

Over 50 years of age: 95 percent

Underlying illness: 90 percent

Of 6,570 confirmed COVID-19 deaths fully investigated for underlying conditions to date:

6,520, **or 99.2 percent, had an underlying illness.**

Dr. Atlas **concludes** that "if you do not already have an underlying chronic condition, your chances of dying are small, regardless of age. And young adults and children in normal health have almost no risk of any serious illness from COVID-19."

Fact 2:

Hospitalizations in New York City as of Friday, April 24: 34,600

Under 18 years old: 0.01 percent

18-44 years old: 0.10 percent

65 to 74 years old: 1.7 percent

Dr. Leora Horwitz of NYU Medical Center **concluded**: "age is far and away the strongest risk factor for hospitalization." Dr. Atlas notes that early on, even WHO reported that 80 percent of all cases were mild. It's been said many times that 50 percent of all cases are asymptomatic. **The vast majority** of younger, otherwise healthy people do not need significant medical care if they catch this infection," Dr. Atlas said.

Fact 3:

The quarantines have prevented us from achieving herd immunity. This, Dr. Atlas points out is just “prolonging the problem.” In the last week or so, we’ve seen several studies showing that 30 percent or more of groups tested are found to have developed antibodies.

For most people who test positive for COVID, “medical care is not even necessary. In fact, infected people without severe illness are the immediately available vehicle for establishing widespread immunity. By transmitting the virus to others in the low-risk group who then generate antibodies, they block the network of pathways toward the most vulnerable people, ultimately ending the threat. Extending whole-population isolation would directly prevent that widespread immunity from developing.”

Fact 4:

“People are dying because other medical care is not getting done due to hypothetical projections.”

This is something that we’re starting to hear about more and more. Due to COVID, people were asked to postpone elective surgeries and procedures. Not only that, many people have skipped appointments with their cardiologists and other doctors because they are afraid of contracting the virus in a medical facility. The fear factor has resulted in what could have been preventable deaths.

Dr. Atlas writes:

Critical health care for millions of Americans is being ignored and people are dying to accommodate “potential” COVID-19 patients and for fear of spreading the disease. Most states and many hospitals abruptly stopped “nonessential” procedures and surgery. That prevented diagnoses of life-threatening diseases, like cancer screening, biopsies of tumors now undiscovered and potentially deadly brain aneurysms. Treatments, including emergency care, for the most serious illnesses were also missed. Cancer patients deferred chemotherapy. An estimated 80 percent of brain surgery cases were skipped. Acute stroke and heart attack patients missed their only chances for treatment, some dying and many now facing permanent disability.

This is one of the unintended effects of the quarantine and it’s bigger than you might think. I’ll be expanding on this subject in a post later today.

Fact 5:

We know that the elderly and those with underlying health issues are the most vulnerable members of the population. And those who fall into this category should absolutely remain in quarantine.

“Knowing that,” says Dr. Atlas, “it is a commonsense, achievable goal to target isolation policy to that group, including strictly monitoring those who interact with them. Nursing home residents, the highest risk, should be the most straightforward to systematically protect from infected people, given that they already live in confined places with highly restricted entry.”

We must “strictly protect the known vulnerable, self-isolate the mildly sick and open most workplaces and small businesses with some prudent large-group precautions. This would allow the essential socializing to generate immunity among those with minimal risk of serious consequence, while saving lives, preventing overcrowding of hospitals and limiting the enormous harms compounded by continued total isolation. Let’s stop underemphasizing empirical evidence while instead doubling down on hypothetical models. Facts matter.”

President Trump was right to call for a quarantine. With the information that was available at the time, he really had no other choice. If he had done nothing, and the coronavirus had turned out to be far more lethal than what had been expected by the experts, or even as lethal as they’d warned, inaction could have been catastrophic.

Knowing what we know now, however, it’s time for us to go back to work. Because America has another problem to deal with – its economy.

Ayyadurai

Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai ~ "Inventor Of Email! World Crisis & Political Power Structure" [Age Of Truth TV]: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RAE8C0iEoRQ>

(US) Dr.SHIVA LIVE: Time for Truth on Coronavirus:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dFcZfwW99kU>

(US) Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai - Scientist with 4 Degrees from MIT Warns 'Deep State' Using Coronavirus Fear-Mongering To Suppress dissent: http://www.tathasta.com/2020/03/scientist-with-4-degrees-from-mit-warns_19.html

Barke

NEW - 11.5.20 - Dr Jeffery Barke, MD: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Of6MliGDyKId/> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XrmMxprnwb8>

Bhattacharya

Questioning Conventional Wisdom in the COVID-19 Crisis, with Dr. Jay Bhattacharya of the Hoover Institution: The official virus narrative is false: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UO3Wd5urg0&feature=emb_logo

Dr. Jay Bhattacharya is a professor of medicine at Stanford University. He is a research associate at the National Bureau of Economic Research and a senior fellow at both the Stanford Institute for Economic Policy Research and the Stanford Freeman Spogli Institute. His March 24, 2020, article in the Wall Street Journal questions the premise that “coronavirus would kill millions without shelter-in-place orders and quarantines.” In the article he suggests that “there’s little evidence to confirm that premise—and projections of the death toll could plausibly be orders of magnitude too high.” In this edition of Uncommon Knowledge with Peter Robinson we asked Dr. Bhattacharya to defend that statement and describe to us how he arrived at this conclusion. We get into the details of his research, which used data collected from hotspots around the world and his background as a doctor, a medical researcher, and an economist. It’s not popular right now to question conventional wisdom on sheltering in place, but Dr. Bhattacharya makes a strong case for challenging it, based in economics and science.

Berg

(US) Dr. Eric Berg Important Lesson From the Spanish Flu Pandemic of 1918: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZyrcYVH6qtU>

Bhakdi

Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi — one of the most cited research scientists in German history — [published a video](#) where he reiterates that “Implementation of the current draconian measures that so extremely restrict fundamental rights can only be justified if there is reason to fear that a truly, exceptionally dangerous virus is threatening us. **Do any scientifically sound data exist to support his contention for COVID-19? [...] The answer is simply: NO!**” [emphasis mine]

Bukacek

NEW - Montana physician Dr. Annie Bukacek discusses how COVID 19 death certificates are being manipulated: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_5wn1qs_bBk&feature=emb_logo

Bush

NEW: 12.5.20 - Dr. Zach Bush with Del Bigtree:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5RAtFBvKrVw&feature=youtu.be>

Excerpts (prepared by a correspondent):

“When you add a money making schema to genetic modification, now you’ve changed nature again. Nature’s whole goal is biodiversity and sustaining life. We have put ourselves against that nature that has proclaimed itself the champion of biodiversity and life on earth, and we are destroying that.”

Dr Bush gives explanations as to why, then just after 38 minutes into the video he said: **“We need to treat COVID-19 like a hypoxic injury.”**

Regarding stats on 5,000 people who have died in New York on ventilators....

We know this from watching other doctors speak out, but Dr Bush explains it so well that when he said the words “We need to treat COVID-19 like a hypoxic injury,” we realise how so people have died unnecessarily by being put on ventilators. The hypoxia is the primary symptom and any viral/bacterial ones are secondary infections.

“Forced oxygen is very noxious to the lungs. If you push oxygen into the lungs and the bloodstream still can’t bind it, you haven’t fixed the hypoxemic event. And so you’re pushing an oxidative injury, which is an inflammatory, onto a tissue that can’t absorb the oxygen at the tissue level, and so we’ve seen extraordinary levels of death – **88% of people on ventilators are dying**. Nowhere else in the world have we seen that level of mortality as it relates to this point. So we’re part of the problem if we keep thinking we have a respiratory failure event with COVID-19. As soon as we come to terms with this as a medical industry, I think we will begin to save lives very rapidly.

“We need to treat COVID-19 like a hypoxic injury similar to cyanide poisoning. We need to change the shape of the hemoglobin, which we can do, and we know how to treat cyanide poisoning. Cyanide poisoning happens to present exactly like COVID syndrome.” Dr Bush explains exactly how this works.

So much more and my notes barely touch on it...how viruses bind to air particle pollution –so much interesting and essential information to know.

We should have stopped influenza vaccination because an extraordinary study came out in 2017 (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31607599>) showing that, **if we vaccinate for flu, your risk of getting coronavirus the following year goes up.** And this is not just corona, but six other common respiratory viruses, the risk goes up. And this is commonly seen. This is a well-described scientific phenomenon, that if you get exposed to the real influenza, you develop what’s called “transverse immunity”, where you get immunity to bugs that aren’t even represented in influenza. You get this immune system intelligence, and you now become resistant to other

bugs. If you *don't* get flu, and you are exposed to an abnormal protein within that flu virus and so you have to mount a weird antibody to that, so you can't get your normal, herd-type, immune-system response to the environment, then you get increased risk of this. So what we should have done, if we really believed that this thing was ten times more deadly than flu (actually they said at the beginning they said it was a *hundred* times more deadly than flu), if they really believed that, then in December they should have frozen all influenza vaccines ... Since 1986, we have not been testing for efficacy and safety of our vaccines.

Dr Zach Bush also ends with a genuine, deep-shared awareness of the beauty of life and how we are missing that, how we have the potential to evolve past fear and realize love. Our world needs more like him.

Buttar (ranked as one of top 50 doctors in US; best-selling author)

Dr. Rashid Buttar: Virus Engineered – Fake Pandemic: <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/03/dr-rashid-buttar-virus-engineered-fake-pandemic/>

Renowned Microbiology Specialist On Why He Believes Coronavirus Measures Are “Draconian” (Video): <https://www.collective-evolution.com/2020/03/30/renowned-microbiology-specialist-on-why-he-believes-coronavirus-measures-are-draconian-video/>

16.4.20 – EXCLUSIVE: Dr. Rashid Buttar BLASTS Gates, Fauci, EXPOSES Fake Pandemic Numbers As Economy Collapses: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WGbYHJcMbZ8>

27.4.20 - LondonReal - Dr. Rashid Buttar - the coronavirus agenda - what the mainstream media don't want you to know: <https://londonreal.tv/digital-freedom-platform-interview-1-dr-rashid-buttar/>

17.4.20 - True Earth , Another Truthful Doctor !! WOW ! it's spreading like a ...:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6D853TA_DIs

Coldwell

Why You CANNOT And Will NEVER “Catch” Coronavirus:

<https://drleonardcoldwell.com/2020/04/01/why-you-cannot-and-will-never-catch-coronavirus-video/>

Coleman

(UK) Dr. Vernon Coleman:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vZ8sQQvqvrE&fbclid=IwAR3_9HibLMLoqLA2HjTjUwRMap-GYKKoK1q_3TDbo4Q2QM2kW1gS9zjQ3s

Cowan

(US?) Dr. Thomas Cowan: CENSORED BY YOUTUBE

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=11&v=jh1T4c3wP8I&feature=emb_logo

NOW AT BRIGHTON: Covid-19/Coronavirus Caused By 5G? Dr Thomas Cowan, MD - Joshua Coleman: <https://www.brighton.com/c32af45d-175c-4880-8398-938fb3483122>

Doctor Thomas Cowan M.D. Claims 5G Radiation Poisoning Could Be Causing Coronavirus:

<https://www.brighton.com/ede0dbf9-a4d4-4a1c-bfd0-ce4de7dc9872>

Dr. Thomas Cowan Covid19 fails Koch's postulates:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=m3LgrcDAIJs&feature=emb_logo

Coronavirus Fear, Germ Theory, Exosomes, and Resiliency - Thomas Cowan, MD, and Sayer Ji:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fvqNc4m5oOI&utm_campaign=Daily+Newsletter%3A+Coronavirus+-+Cowan+-+Fixed+%28Ji2mSU%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=Daily+Newsletter&_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCj6ICJhbGVjcmFtenVYzZmXmMkbnBWFpbC5jb20iLCAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D

Dove

18.4.20 - Dr Verné Dove BVSc Hons BAnimSc (Research: Veterinary Pathology) MVS (Veterinary Conservation Med.) MVS (Veterinary Disease Surveillance) Dip. Conservation PhD candidate (Dolphin Health Assessment) Murdoch University, Australia Universidad de los Andes, Colombia 18th April 2020

I'm a Veterinary Surgeon who graduated from Melbourne University with a double degree (1st: Veterinary Science, 2nd: pathology/toxicology), I have two Masters degrees one of which is in disease surveillance (epidemiology), and I've been doing my PhD on epidemiology and risk assessment. I was also awarded a recent alumni achievement award from Melbourne University.

I've been watching this outbreak since it started, and have correctly predicted its course. You are doing a fabulous job at slowing our curve, and I commend you on what you are doing as you have certainly bought us time. I have two urgent matters to bring to your attention. The first is it is unlikely a vaccination will work. Veterinarians are the only ones with a coronavirus vaccine, and what's been found in vaccinated animals that are subjected to infection with another coronavirus

often results in worse pathology and they even have fatal consequences as demonstrated in a few studies. This makes prevention very difficult, and vaccine efficacy will be questionable. This means the focus will need to be on treatment/cure.

The second matter is my current disease hypothesis that may result in successful treatment of critical cases. I have a crazy but very plausible hypothesis, and there's a toxicologist in the USA that has released a similar hypothesis this week, so that's at least 2 of us that believe this is plausible. My theory is that SARS-cov2 causes an increase in endogenous (produced in our body) carbon monoxide production in the body, resulting in carbon monoxide poisoning. Carbon monoxide toxicity fits with everything we are seeing. It fits with the high fatalities with comorbidities particularly diabetes, heart disease and obesity.

It fits with cases overseas just dropping dead in the streets, it fits with the ground glass lung pathology seen. It fits with the symptoms, as carbon monoxide poisoning is often misdiagnosed as the flu, causes headaches, dizziness, fatigue, breathlessness. It fits with the lower than expected success with ventilated patients, as carbon monoxide actually increases in ventilated patients. It also explains the neurological signs seen in some patients, and it fits with the success seen with zinc.

This is 100% a hypothesis, but I can't physically test it. It's simple though, doctors need to test for Carbon monoxide which is simple to do if they are looking for it. We aren't looking for it, so no one is testing for it. Up to now doctors have assumed this is a viral induced disease. I believe the virus does not mean to kill us, this is a mistake that has occurred in our bodies in response to the virus, causing a toxicity event. This is why most people are asymptomatic or have mild disease.

So my theory in a nutshell is the virus causes our bodies to produce more carbon monoxide than usual, which inadvertently causes carbon monoxide toxicity. Treatment is relatively simple as its just in addition to what is already happening, with the addition of using a hyperbaric oxygen chamber. How I came up with this hypothesis. I lived in Bogota, Colombia for 3 years and suffered from altitude sickness. To me this sounds like and looks exactly the same as what I suffered. Carbon monoxide poisoning and altitude sickness present very similar.

Humans produce endogenous carbon monoxide, so I started looking for instances where this carbon monoxide production could be exaggerated, and it all started to make sense. In addition in Bogota, the young coped very well, and travellers new to the region suffered greatly the older they were, so the age fits too with what we are seeing in cases.

Whilst I plan to publish this in a formal paper this will take a month or two, and I would like Australia to have access to this knowledge on the off chance I'm right and we can save lives. It's easy to test for, and if it is carbon monoxide toxicity, it's easy to treat. Carbon monoxide has been found to Increase in pathological conditions. It's not that hard a jump to think that somehow the virus induces certain people to get their carbon monoxide production into a slight overdrive. It doesn't take much to result in carbon monoxide toxicity.

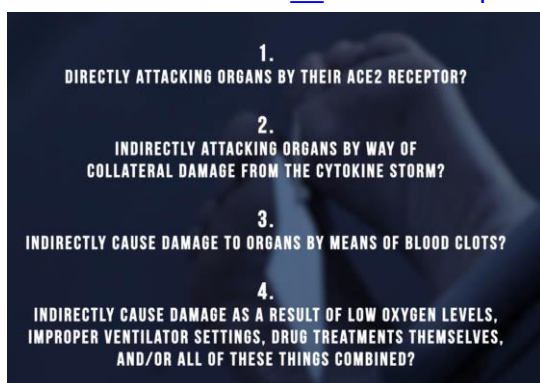
Erickson

22.4.20 - NEW - Dr. Erickson COVID-19 briefing pt. 1:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xfLVxx_IBLU&fbclid=IwAR2ysHUBZaW8nCFTI_keORupApo2dEoMqgZw1ujxLfDsTqWARfEMKkqCwLU

22.4.20 - NEW - Dr. Erickson COVID-19 Briefing, Pt. 2:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zb6j7o1pLBw&fbclid=IwAR2Hr6UPwpy0AP6tIVZwCZIWE7zduZ__K8M22NHwpsVFgq2tMZgsOoSUVc8



Hansen, Dr. Mike

NEW - 5.5.20 - What doctors are learning from autopsy findings of coronavirus (Covid-19)

patients:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KzKvIYwqQkE>

"There's never been a disease in the history of mankind that's presented in so many different ways." "much stiffer than normal lungs."



Covid toes

Once the SARS-CoV-2 virus is deeply embedded in the body, it begins to cause more severe disease. This is where the direct

attack on other organs that have ACE2 receptors can occur, including heart muscle, kidneys, blood vessels, liver, and the brain. Early findings, including those from multiple autopsy and biopsy reports, show that viral particles can be found not only in the nasal passages and throat, but also in tears, stool, kidneys, liver, pancreas, and heart. One case report found evidence of viral particles in the CSF, meaning the fluid around the brain. That patient had meningitis.

So the virus is sometimes going to all these different organs by means of attaching to the ACE2 receptors that are there, but that's not even the whole story.

Because in some cases, by the time the body's immune system figures out the body are being invaded, it's like unleashing the military to stomp out the virus, and in that process, there's a ton of collateral damage. This is what we refer to as the cytokine storm. When the virus gets into the alveolar cells, meaning the tiny little air sacs within the lungs, it makes a ton of copies of itself and goes onto invading more cells. The alveoli's next-door neighbor is guessed who, yeah, the tiniest blood vessels in our body, capillaries. And the lining of those capillaries is called the endothelium, which also has ACE2 receptors. And once the virus invades the capillaries. It means that it serves as the trigger for the onslaught of inflammation AND clotting. And Early autopsy results are also showing widely scattered clots in multiple organs. In one study from the Netherlands, 1/3rd of hospitalized with COVID-19 got clots despite already being on prophylactic doses of blood thinners. So not only are you getting the inflammation with the cytokine storm, but you're also forming blood clots, that can travel to other parts of the body, and cause major blockages, effectively damaging those organs.

So wait a minute doc, you're telling me that this can cause organ damage by:

- 1) Directly attacking organs by their ACE2 receptor? Yup
- 2) Indirectly attacking organs by way of collateral damage from the cytokine storm? Yup
- 3) Indirectly cause damage to organs by means of blood clots? Yup
- 4) Indirectly cause damage as a result of low oxygen levels, improper ventilator settings, drug treatments themselves, and/or all of these things combined? Yeah

Endothelial cells are more vulnerable to dying in people with preexisting endothelial dysfunction, which is more often associated with being a male, being a smoker, having high blood pressure, diabetes, and obesity. Blood clots can form and/or travel to other parts of the body. When blood clots travel to the toes, and cause blockages in blood flow there, meaning ischemia or infarction, that can cause gangrene there. And lots of times patients with gangrene require amputation, and "COVID toes".

So is antiphospholipid antibody syndrome (APS), the cause of all these blood clots in patients with severe COVID? Maybe. Some patients with APS have what's called catastrophic APS, where these patients can have strokes, seizures, heart attacks, kidney failure, ARDS, skin changes like the ones I mentioned. Viral infectious diseases, particularly those of the respiratory tract, have been reported as being the triggers for CAPS.

Various factors increase the risk of developing arterial thrombosis. Classically, the cardiovascular-dependent risk factors implicated in clotting have been hypertension, meaning high blood pressure, high levels of cholesterol, smoking, diabetes, age, chemotherapy, and degree of infection. All of these contribute toward developing arterial thrombosis. A lot of patients with severe COVID-19 have certain labs that resemble DIC, such as increased PT/INR, increased PTT, decreased levels of platelets. But the reason why these COVID patients who developed clots in the study I mentioned earlier, the reason why they don't have DIC, is actually 2 reasons, one, they weren't having extensive bleeding, and two, they did not have low fibrinogen levels. And if its truly DIC, you would have both of those things.

Anyway, you can probably glean from this video why it's so hard for doctors to figure out what is going on with this virus. Between the variable ways this disease can present in different patients, and the different ways that organs can suffer damage, yeah, this is really, really really, complicated.

Are BLOOD CLOTS the reason why COVID19 patients are dying? Video Link -

<https://youtu.be/qoJ4VDSfY>

Dr. Mike Hansen, MD Internal Medicine | Pulmonary Disease | Critical Care Medicine Website:

<https://doctormikehansen.com/>

Hay (PhD, not MD)

NEW – 22.4.20- Joel Hay, PhD: “There is no scientific proof social distancing prevents spread of Covid-19,” says Joel W. Hay, PhD., professor of Pharmaceutical and Health Economics at the USC School of Pharmacy. “Why are we shutting down the schools?” asks Dr. Hay. “Kids aren’t affected by this.”

Ioannidis

(US) Prof. Ioannidis from Stanford is featured [in a long interview](#) where he reiterates that the data we have is gravely insufficient, and that the interventions that are being taken might be doing more harm than good — we simply don’t know. He is the author of the controversial article “[A fiasco in the making? As the coronavirus pandemic takes hold, we are making decisions without reliable data](#)”.

[Ed. The inclusion of items in this *Briefing* does not imply endorsement of the stated opinions.]

NEW – 19.4.20 - In this video, a second Stanford University Medical Center doctor, Dr. John Ioannidis, urges America to open up the economy: **Dr John Ioannidis announces results of COVID 19 serology study:** https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVz7hTo1vkw&feature=emb_logo

Jensen
Minnesota Senator, Dr. Jensen said that he received a 7-page document from the MN Department of Health advising him to fill out death certificates with a diagnosis of #COVID-19 whether the person actually died from COVID-19 or not. Can we trust the death numbers we've been seeing?" <https://www.valleynewsline.com/content/misc/Sen-Dr-Jensens-Shocking-Admission-About-Coronavirus-569458361.html>

CDC's guidance for certifying Covid-19 deaths not accurate -- no virus testing, only "suspected" cause required: <https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/cdcs-guidance-certifying-covid-19-deaths-not-accurate-no-virus-testing-only-suspect>

Dr. Scott Jensen explains that the CDC's present guidelines for determining "COVID-19 deaths" are not evidence-based, and may even have to do with the greater profitability of doing so. His testimony runs directly counter Dr. Fauci, who labeled any criticism of their highly controversial policy "conspiracy theory."

Kaufman

NEW – 11.5.20 - Dr Andrew Kaufman: They want to genetically modify us with the Covid-19 vaccine: <https://track.sls2.com/track/> ...

Running Time 55 mins:

Dr Andrew Kaufman exposing the 'Covid-19' magic trick - the sleight of hand that transformed society Dr Kaufman M.D. explains how this is all fake:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TXargSbVp7E&feature=emb_logo

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZzlxnCHVDM>

Dr Andrew Kaufman: A Breakdown on Current Testing Procedures:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=Xr8Dy5mnYx8&feature=emb_logo

Jaymie Icke Plandemic Podcast: Interview with a US Doctor: How Can You Make a Vaccine for Something Never Proven to Exist?: <https://www.brighteon.com/f3a2113e-13cd-4dde-82fb-f19291dfc3cb>

Jl: “Do you believe there is a virus in the first place?” Dr. K.: “No, I do not.” ... Questions the idea that infections can be passed from person to person because no evidence for this has been provided.

7.4.20 - Medical Doctor Blows CV19 Scamdemic Wide Open - Andrew Kaufman M.D.:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHuL7HOC5MI&feature=emb_logo

Kelly

Australasian Integrative Medicine Association (AIMA) – Dr. Robin Kelly: Webinar Covid19 5G and existing radio waves: <https://www.aima.net.au/webinar-covid19-5g-and-existing-radio-waves/>

Khelifaoui

FRANCE - JE SUIS MEDECIN, PAS FLIC !:

<https://www.facebook.com/cerveauxnondisponibles/videos/1370715369802794/?q=cerveaux>

« On nous demande contre quelques euros de vous cliquer » (Karim Khelifaoui, médecin révolté) 55€ pour un patient covid avec les données de sa famille. 2€ en plus pour obtenir les contacts au delà de la cellule familiale et 4€ si les informations permettent de joindre ces contacts supplémentaires. Bienvenue dans le fichage à la tâche qui sera demandé aux médecins après le confinement !

Mais cela n'est que la 1ère étape. Après, place aux brigades sanitaires : des salariés de l'Assurance Maladie qui auront accès à vos données médicales. Bye bye le secret médical ! Ces petits soldats seront chargés de faire la traque aux potentiels malades et d'enquêter en procédant par exemple à des interrogatoires téléphoniques.

3e étape : les Big Data ! Deux fichiers nationaux sont prévus. Le « Sidep » recensera les données biologiques des personnes positives au covid. Tandis que le « contact tracing » listera les personnes ayant côtoyées le malade. Toutes les personnes figurant dans ces fichiers seront « invitées » par les brigades sanitaires à se confiner.

Ces données sont prévues pour être gardées 1 an et seront disponibles à tout un tas de personnes en dehors du médecin. Une aubaine pour les GAFAM qui attendaient impatiemment de parfaire leur business du traçage grâce à la santé ! Ainsi, en France, Microsoft compte bien s'emparer d'une part du gâteau.

La firme propose ainsi son Health Data Hub au gouvernement. Une interface entre producteurs de données : nous, et utilisateurs de données : par exemple des chercheurs. Et demain qui sait... des entreprises privées, des assurances ou des mutuelles ! Une bonne raison de penser qu'après un an, il y aura une suite à ce qui sera sans aucun doute devenu un marché.

Nous voilà bien. Nous sommes la société qui aura inventé des applications de tracing dans la poche, qui aura transformé les médecins et l'assurance maladie en agent de la Stasi mais qui aura envoyé au front des soignants avec des masques périmés et laissé crever ses vieux loin des leurs dans des salles de réanimation ou dans des Ehpad moroses gérés par des fonds de pension cotés en bourse.

Il va falloir reprendre les choses en main et aller les dégagez !

Vidéo : Karim Khelfaoui (médecin généraliste et régulateur au Samu 13)

ROUGH TRANSLATION

I'M A DOCTOR, NOT A COP !:

<https://www.facebook.com/cerveauxnondisponibles/videos/1370715369802794/?q=cerveaux>

"We are asked for a few euros to screw you" (Karim Khelfaoui, doctor up in arms)

55€ for a covid patient with family data. 2€ more to get contacts beyond the family unit and 4€ if the information allows to join these additional contacts. Welcome to the registration to the task that will be asked to the doctors after the confinement !

But this is only the 1st stage. Then, place to the health brigades: Health Insurance employees who will have access to your medical data. Bye bye the medical secrecy ! These Small Soldiers will be responsible for tracking down potential patients and investigating, for example, by conducting telephone interviews.

Step 3: Big Data ! Two national files are planned. The "Sidep" will record the biological data of people positive to covid. While the "contact tracing" will list the people who have been with the patient. All persons in these files will be "invited" by the health brigades to confine themselves.

These data are planned to be kept for 1 year and will be available to a whole bunch of people outside the doctor. A boon for GAFAM who were looking forward to perfecting their tracing business thanks to health ! **Thus, in France, Microsoft plans to take a share of the cake.**

The firm thus offers its Health Data Hub to the government. An interface between data producers: us, and data users: e.g. researchers. And tomorrow who knows ... private companies, insurance or mutuals ! A good reason to think that after a year there will be a continuation of what will undoubtedly become a market.

Here we are. We are the company that invented tracing apps in the pocket, that turned doctors and health insurance into a Stasi agent but that sent caregivers to the front with outdated masks and let their old people die away from their own in resuscitation rooms or in gloomy Ehpad managed by publicly traded pension funds.

We're gonna have to take things back and get them out of the way !

Video: Karim Khelfaoui (general practitioner and regulator at Samu 13)

Klinghardt

(INT) Dr. Klinghardt: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fgj-VT5iVh0&feature=youtu.be>

Kyle-Siddell

COVID-19 is a condition of oxygen deprivation, not pneumonia... VENTILATORS may be causing the lung damage, not the virus:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k9GYTc53r2o&feature=emb_logo AND
<https://thecommonsenseshow.com/conspiracy-economics-education/bombshell-plea-nyc-icu->

[doctor-covid-19-condition-oxygen-deprivation-not-pneumonia-ventilators-may/?fbclid=IwAR2eN51oPdv5ns7232FKVg64n7_C2G179G8jtMiC014Jd8jsr6GaNNU2nk](https://www.facebook.com/doctor-covid-19-condition-oxygen-deprivation-not-pneumonia-ventilators-may/?fbclid=IwAR2eN51oPdv5ns7232FKVg64n7_C2G179G8jtMiC014Jd8jsr6GaNNU2nk)

COVID-19 is not a pneumonia-like disease at all. It's an oxygen deprivation condition, and the use of ventilators **may be doing more harm than good** with some patients. The ventilators themselves, due to the high-pressure methods they are running, may be damaging the lungs and leading to widespread harm of patients. "In these nine days I have seen things I have never seen before," he says.

17.4.20 - For the medical community!!! Could COVID-19 be causing DIFFUSION hypoxemia?? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NmRlvX3VrAQ>

Lee

(UK) Dr. John Lee, retired professor of pathology and a former consultant pathologist for UK's National Health Service, reiterates [in an article](#) that "Covid-19 deaths are a substantial over-estimate", and that **"the measured increase in numbers of deaths is not necessarily a cause for alarm, unless it demonstrates excess deaths** [emphasis mine] – 340 deaths out of 46,000 shows we are not near this at present."

Levitan

Coronavirus Patients - This is what I learned during 10 days of treating Covid pneumonia at Bellevue Hospital. ... I realized that we are not detecting the deadly pneumonia the virus causes early enough and that we could be doing more to keep patients off ventilators — and alive. ... Nick Caputo, an emergency physician in the Bronx. "Rich," he said, "it's like nothing I've ever seen before." ... During my recent time at Bellevue, though, almost all the E.R. patients had Covid pneumonia. ... During my recent time at Bellevue, though, almost all the E.R. patients had Covid pneumonia. ... Even patients without respiratory complaints had Covid pneumonia. ... And here is what really surprised us: These patients did not report any sensation of breathing problems, even though their chest X-rays showed diffuse pneumonia and their oxygen was below normal. How could this be?

We are just beginning to recognize that **Covid pneumonia initially causes a form of oxygen deprivation we call "silent hypoxia" — "silent" because of its insidious, hard-to-detect nature.** ... Pneumonia is an infection of the lungs in which the air sacs fill with fluid or pus. Normally, patients develop chest discomfort, pain with breathing and other breathing problems. **But when Covid pneumonia first strikes, patients don't feel short of breath,** even as their oxygen levels fall. And by the time they do, they have alarmingly low oxygen levels and moderate-to-severe pneumonia (as seen on chest X-rays). Normal oxygen saturation for most persons at sea level is 94 percent to 100 percent; **Covid pneumonia patients I saw had oxygen saturations as low as 50 percent.** ...

Their pneumonia had clearly been going on for days, but by the time they felt they had to go to the hospital, they were often already in critical condition.

In emergency departments we insert breathing tubes in critically ill patients for a variety of reasons. **In my 30 years of practice, however,** most patients requiring emergency intubation are in shock, have altered mental status or are grunting to breathe. Patients requiring intubation because of acute hypoxia are often unconscious or using every muscle they can to take a breath. They are in extreme duress. **Covid pneumonia cases are very different.**

A vast majority of Covid pneumonia patients I met had remarkably low oxygen saturations at triage — seemingly incompatible with life — but they were using their cellphones as we put them on monitors. Although breathing fast, they had relatively minimal apparent distress, despite dangerously low oxygen levels and terrible pneumonia on chest X-rays. ...

Levitt

NEW – 13.5.20 - Nobel prize winning scientist Prof Michael Levitt: lockdown is a "huge mistake": <https://www.davidicke.com/article/570222/nobel-prize-winning-scientist-prof-michael-levitt-lockdown-huge-mistake>

As he is careful to point out, Professor Michael Levitt is not an epidemiologist. He's Professor of Structural Biology at the Stanford School of Medicine, and winner of the 2013 Nobel Prize for Chemistry for "the development of multiscale models for complex chemical systems." With a purely statistical perspective, he has been playing close attention to the Covid-19 pandemic since January, when most of us were not even aware of it. He first spoke out in early February, when through analysing the numbers of cases and deaths in Hubei province he predicted with remarkable accuracy that the epidemic in that province would top out at around 3,250 deaths.

19.4.20 - 'No evidence that Covid-19 is causing huge loss of life':

<https://www.rnz.co.nz/national/programmes/sunday/audio/2018743210/no-evidence-that-covid-19-is-causing-huge-loss-of-life>

Radio interview (downloadable)

Professor Michael Levitt, a Nobel laureate and Stanford biophysicist, says there is no clear evidence that Covid-19 is causing massive loss of life, despite evidence to the contrary in places like Europe and New York City. In fact, Levitt says it has not been a particularly bad year for flu deaths. And the people who are dying from coronavirus are those who are at risk of death anyway. Professor Levitt believes we're been 'primed for Covid-19 panic.' "What you're saying here is the case/fatality ratio. **It's the first time that the diagnosis has been by the presence of viral RNA on the person.** There's now lots of evidence that, for every symptomatic case, there might be as many as 10 asymptomatic cases. So I think that using the case/fatality ratio is a very, very dangerous thing. If you look at Germany, for example, they have a much lower ratio.

Certainly my estimates very early on were that, the most well-defined epidemic so far has been in China, excluding Hubei, the province where it all happened. There were about 120 deaths in China from people who had left Hubei. And they were all very heavily controlled. And there the death rate is 0.84%.

But I still think it depends how you define a case. I think there's evidence now that if you check for coronavirus in places like New York or Germany, 15% of the population have coronavirus. So if you, instead of thinking about cases, think about population fatality rates, they are either five times less than flu or three times higher than flu.

So in some ways we don't yet know that. No one really knows enough about the virus to know what level of infection you need to have herd immunity. I've been looking at this whole question. Let's imagine we have to let this thing burn itself out, we don't have a vaccine. How many people would die until we had something like enough herd immunity to protect us? In some ways, Covid is a little bit nicer than influenza. Not as a disease – it's an awful disease, as is influenza. But influenza tends to kill younger people. I think something like 25% of the influenza deaths are people under 70. Whereas for Covid it looks like only 10% are.

So we don't know yet. I think the answers will be coming very soon with the antibody testing. It will be very interesting to look back on this six months or a year from now. And we'll probably say: **how can we have been so fooled? Because there's been a lot of very, very irresponsible reporting.** Even in so-called high-quality journals like the *New York Times*. I saw an article there where they basically said that coronavirus was going to kill as many people as had been killed in Vietnam, the Korean war and something else. And of course, the number might be the same, but a person dying over the age of 80 is not the same as a soldier dying at the age of 20.

Statisticians know this. Economists know this. **There's a very simple measure called "years of life lost",** where basically, if you die after the life expectancy for your country, that doesn't count. And let's say your life expectancy is 80 and you die at the age of 75, that costs five years. If you die at the age of 20, it costs 60 years. But it seems to me that, just out of a sense of fairness, we have to rank the unfulfilled life as being worth more than a very full life. Otherwise we will have no progress. The key question is going to be, in the 12 months, say from six weeks from now, let's say 1 June. **If we go back 12 months and ask, what are the total number of deaths in the world in that period? Is it significantly larger than it was in previous years?** And I don't know, but I would not be surprised if the excess was very, very small.

It could be that I'm wrong, but not having immunity to Coronavirus is not a good thing. Let's just see. It's been very gratifying, for example... I was actually born in South Africa. And in South Africa there's actually been a *negative* death rate from Coronavirus because of all the murders that didn't happen. Just simply counting deaths is not the way to do this. You need to think about exactly who is dying ..."

"So far, we don't yet know. **It's not clear to me that total lockdown is needed or even desirable.** I'm not saying that it's not desirable. There's no doubt that if you had total, complete lockdown and nobody was allowed to move, you would get rid of the virus. Maybe health professionals will recommend that. But you're also doing a huge amount of psychological damage. Children – panic attacks are enormously common now. I have family members who are suffering from this. And then, of course, the economic toll. And again, if your country's wealth drops by 1%, then the poor people feel 10%. The rich people feel nothing.

Lohse

"The director of the University Medical Center Hamburg, Dr. Ansgar Lohse, [demands a quick end to curfews](#) and contact bans. He argues that more people should be infected with corona. Kitas and schools should be reopened as soon as possible so that children and their parents can become immune through infection with the corona virus. **The continuation of the strict measures would lead to an economic crisis, which would also cost lives,** [emphasis mine] said the physician.' (Via [SPG](#))

Mercola

Surveillance: Dr Mercola - New App Requires Reporting of People Sneezing or Coughing: https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/04/01/live-coronavirus-map.aspx?cid_source=dnl&cid_medium=email&cid_content=art1HL&cid=20200401Z1&et_cid=DM495106&et rid=841780283

6.5.20 - Ventilators may increase risk of death from COVID-19:

https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/06/ventilators-may-increase-risk-of-death-from-covid-19/?utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=570104c42e-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-570104c42e-54797653

In recent weeks, several doctors and published papers have noted that COVID-19 patients who are put on ventilators have an increased risk of death. April 9, 2020, Business Insider reported that 80% of COVID-19 patients in New York City who are placed on ventilators die, causing some doctors to question their use.

According to The Associated Press, "Similar reports have emerged from China and the United Kingdom. One U.K. report put the figure at 66%. A very small study in Wuhan ... said 86% died."

Updated New York City Statistics

An April 22, 2020, study published in JAMA describing the outcomes for 5,700 patients hospitalized with COVID-19 in the New York City area reported:

"Mortality rates for those who received mechanical ventilation in the 18-to-65 and older-than-65 age groups were 76.4% and 97.2%, respectively. Mortality rates for those in the 18-to-65 and older-than-65 age groups who did not receive mechanical ventilation were 19.8% and 26.6%, respectively. There were no deaths in the younger-than-18 age group."

These numbers were amended shortly thereafter, though. April 26, 2020, CNN Health reported that an average of 24.5% of patients placed on ventilators died, compared to about 20% of those who were not ventilated.

Karina Davidson, senior vice president of research at Northwell Health, told CNN her team had decided to "clarify the wording of the report," and that the figures are being updated to reflect "how many [patients] we know have had an outcome and how many remain in the hospital." CNN explained:

"The original report in JAMA stated that 12% of patients required ventilation and of them 88% died — but those numbers only represented a minority of patients whose outcome was known, not the entire body of patients. The updated numbers include all of the patients, including those who remained in the hospital at the time the data was gathered on April 4."

In an April 8, 2020, article, STAT News reported:

"What's driving this reassessment is a baffling observation about COVID-19: Many patients have blood oxygen levels so low they should be dead. But they're not gasping for air, their hearts aren't racing, and their brains show no signs of blinking off from lack of oxygen."

That is making critical care physicians suspect that blood levels of oxygen, which for decades have driven decisions about breathing support for patients with pneumonia and acute respiratory distress, might be misleading them about how to care for those with COVID-19."

In particular, more and more are concerned about the use of intubation and mechanical ventilators. They argue that more patients could receive simpler, noninvasive respiratory support, such as the breathing masks used in sleep apnea, at least to start with and maybe for the duration of the illness."

Oxygen Is Needed but Ventilation May Be Inadvisable

Dr. Cameron Kyle-Sidell, whose video is featured at the top of this article, has noted their patients' symptoms have more in common with altitude sickness than pneumonia. Similarly, a recent paper by Drs. Luciano Gattinone and John Marini describes two different types of COVID-19 presentations, which they refer to as Type L and Type H.

While one benefits from mechanical ventilation, the other does not. Dr. Roger Seheult discusses this paper, as well as the comparison of COVID-19 to high altitude pulmonary edema or HAPE, in the MedCram video above.

In the final analysis, it may turn out that ventilators are inappropriate for a majority of patients, and doctors at UChicago Medicine report “truly remarkable” results using high-flow nasal cannulas in lieu of ventilators. As noted in a press release:

“High-flow nasal cannulas, or HFNCs, are non-invasive nasal prongs that sit below the nostrils and blow large volumes of warm, humidified oxygen into the nose and lungs.

A team from UChicago Medicine’s emergency room took 24 COVID-19 patients who were in respiratory distress and gave them HFNCs instead of putting them on ventilators. The patients all fared extremely well, and only one of them required intubation after 10 days ...

The HFNCs are often combined with prone positioning, a technique where patients lay on their stomachs to aid breathing. Together, they’ve helped UChicago Medicine doctors avoid dozens of intubations and have decreased the chances of bad outcomes for COVID-19 patients, said Thomas Spiegel, MD, Medical Director of UChicago Medicine’s Emergency Department.

‘The proning and the high-flow nasal cannulas combined have brought patient oxygen levels from around 40% to 80% and 90%, so it’s been fascinating and wonderful to see,’ Spiegel said ...

‘Avoiding intubation is key,’ Spiegel said. ‘Most of our colleagues around the city are not doing this, but I sure wish other ERs would take a look at this technique closely.’”

Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Technique

Another less available and more complicated treatment strategy that’s showing promise is known as extracorporeal membrane oxygenation or ECMO. The system involves a complex circuit of tubes, filters and pumps that oxygenate the patient’s blood and remove waste products outside the body before pumping it back into circulation.

Guidance for the use of ECMO in COVID-19 treatment was published March 30, 2020, in the ASAIO Journal. As a general rule, ECMO is recommended for relatively young patients with few comorbidities who are failing to respond to ventilator treatment. According to an April 24, 2020 press release by the University of Michigan:

“As of April 21 ... more than 470 patients with suspected or confirmed cases of COVID-19 have been treated at the ECMO centers that are sharing their data. Most were men in their 40s and early 50s. Nearly half had obesity and one-fifth had diabetes.

Most of those placed on ECMO for COVID-19 are still on the treatment, which can take weeks to allow the body to recover enough for the patient to function on their own. Every moment of that time, patients must be under the care of teams of trained nurses, respiratory therapists, technicians and physicians ...

Patients must get evaluated by an ECMO center and transferred before their condition worsens too much. They should not have been on a ventilator more than seven days before starting ECMO, which means that they should be considered for ECMO soon after the decision to intubate them is made.

‘Despite the substantial resources required to care for patients on ECMO, we believe this is an appropriate strategy for selected patients that are otherwise at imminent risk of death,’ says Jonathan Haft, M.D., medical director of U-M’s ECMO program.’”

Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy

Sadly missing from the conventional conversation is the use of hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBOT) which I believe might be an excellent treatment method. As noted by Dr. Andrew Saul, editor-in-chief of the Orthomolecular Medicine News Service, in [“A Review of Helpful Antiviral Strategies”](#):

“Making the oxygen available in a way that’s appropriate to the severity of the patient is the answer. We have to remember that our body is singularly good at taking in oxygen or we wouldn’t be here. And our lungs have a huge amount of absorptive space. I mean, that’s what they do. It’s just an extraordinary system that we have.

Oxygen goes in by diffusion. You don’t push it in; the body sucks it in because if you have more oxygen outside than you do inside, it just goes through. All you do is give a lot of absorptive surface. And if you flattened out all the little alveoli in the lungs, you’d have an enormous area ...

So, by providing the oxygen and then see if the body will take it up, you’ve made the first step. That can be done preventively by fresh air and exercise and going out and playing ...

If somebody needs more oxygen, and you want to give them a little pressure, if that makes the patient better, then you do it. But the idea that you've got to ram this oxygen like a supercharger on a Mustang is, I think, a little bit, shall we say, industry friendly ...

[The alveoli] are tiny, tiny little sacks. They have some of the thinnest little membranes you've ever seen. Look at them under a microscope. They're very delicate. So, the last thing you want to do is add injury to insult."

Mechanical ventilation can easily damage the lungs for the fact that it's pushing air into the lungs with force. During HBOT, on the other hand, you're simply breathing air or oxygen in a pressurized chamber, which allows your body to absorb a higher percentage of oxygen.

There's no airflow being forced directly into the lungs. HBOT also improves mitochondrial function, helps with detoxification, inhibits and controls inflammation and optimizes your body's innate healing capacity. You can learn more about this in "[Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy as an Adjunct Healing Modality](#)."

HBOT Trials for COVID-19

We may eventually hear more about this, however, as NYU Langone Health is currently recruiting COVID-19 patients for a study using HBOT. The study was posted April 2, 2020. As detailed on ClinicalTrials.gov:

"This is a single center prospective pilot cohort study to evaluate the safety and efficacy of hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBOT) as an emergency investigational device for treating patients with a novel coronavirus, disease, COVID-19 ...

The patient will receive 90 minutes of hyperbaric oxygen at 2.0 ATA with or without air breaks per the hyperbaric physician. Upon completion of the treatment the patient will then return to the medical unit and continue all standard of care ...

After the intervention portion of this study, a chart review will be performed to compare the outcomes of intervention patients versus patients who received standard of care."

Chinese doctors also report "promising results" after treating five COVID-19 patients with HBOT. Two were in critical condition and five were severe. As reported by the International Hyperbarics Association:

"Hyperbaric oxygen was added to the current comprehensive treatments being performed at the hospital for COVID-19 affected patients, with a dose of 90-120 minutes at treatment pressures of 1.4 to 1 fi.ATA.

The results were very encouraging as these five patients received significant therapeutic benefits, including rapid relief of symptoms after the first session.

The rationale for adding this procedure is to help combat the progressive hypoxemia (low blood oxygen levels) that COVID-19 can cause. Hyperbaric oxygen has the ability to add a substantial supply of extra oxygen into the bloodstream ..."

Hospitals Are Major Transmission Sites of SARS-CoV-2

In this video, taped April 17, 2020, Dr. John Ioannidis discusses results from three preliminary studies. Importantly, he points out that nosocomial infections — infections that occur in hospital settings — appear to be part and parcel of why the COVID-19 mortality rate is so much higher in certain areas, such as Italy, Spain and the New York metropolitan area.

A common denominator between these areas is a massive number of hospital personnel who are infected with SARS-CoV-2 and spread it to patients who are already in an immune-compromised state.

"Hospitals are the worst place to fight the battle with COVID-19," he says. "We should have done our best to keep people away from the hospitals if they had COVID-19 symptoms, unless they had really severe symptoms."

In essence, by having so many people unnecessarily going to the hospital out of fear, a hospital-chain of infectious transmission was allowed to develop. Many could simply have been treated at home.

These findings highlight the need for very stringent infection control measures in hospitals, to avoid transmission from asymptomatic personnel to patients. They also highlight the need to more carefully assess your need for medical care.

Ioannidis stresses that people experiencing mild to moderate symptoms of COVID-19 should not rush to the hospital, as they simply increase the risk of infectious transmission to personnel and other more vulnerable patients.

He also cites data showing hospital personnel have an estimated 0.3% chance of death from COVID-19, which is significantly lower than the 3.5% originally cited by the World Health Organization. He also points out that this and other data point to COVID-19 having a fatality rate very close to that of seasonal influenza.

This, he says, is good news for hospital personnel who have been working under very distressing conditions, many fearing for their lives. As it turns out, such fears appear to be vastly exaggerated and uncalled for.

Sepsis Is a Common Complication in COVID-19

While treating mild to moderate symptoms at home may be advisable, it's important to stay vigilant to signs of sepsis. If COVID-19 symptoms worsen and signs of sepsis develop — described in “[Recognizing the Signs and Symptoms of Sepsis](#)” — immediate medical care is required.

Unless promptly diagnosed and treated, sepsis can rapidly progress to multiple-organ failure and death. [Sepsis is responsible for 20% of deaths worldwide](#) each year, and the cytokine storm response associated with sepsis also appears to be a primary way by which COVID-19 claims the lives of those who are immunocompromised and/or elderly.

According to a March 11, 2020, paper in *The Lancet*, 59% of the 191 Chinese COVID-19 patients in the study developed sepsis, and sepsis was present in 100% of those who died. It was the most commonly observed complication, followed by respiratory failure, ARDS and heart failure.

You can learn more about sepsis and its treatment in “[Melatonin for Sepsis](#),” “[Vitamin C Lowers Mortality in Severe Sepsis](#)” and “[Vitamin C Works for Sepsis. Will It Work for Coronavirus?](#)”

Montagnier

(France) Dr Montagnier on COVID19 and Oxidative Stress: (short) <https://vimeo.com/397261221> (and long/full) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A4fC9dBo6uQ&feature=youtu.be>

Nobel-prize-winner Dr. Luc Montagnier On Coronavirus:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=roYcVHcKGzY>

Dr Montagnier - "Par accident, un chercheur aurait pu faire sortir le Covid-19 de ce labo !" Luc Montagnier, prix Nobel de Médecine en 2008 revient sur les origines du Covid 19 au micro d'André Bercoff sur Sud Radio

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hECevTKmwRk>

27.4.20 – Nobel prize-winning scientist who discovered HIV says coronavirus was created in laboratory: <https://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/2020/04/nobel-prize-winning-scientist-who-discovered-hiv-says-coronavirus-was-created-in-laboratory/>

In a highly significant development, Professor Luc Montagnier, the French scientist who shared the [2008 Nobel Prize in Medicine](#) for discovery of the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), has added his voice to those who believe the new coronavirus was created in a laboratory. [Interviewed](#) on the CNews channel in France, Montagnier asserted that the virus had been designed by molecular biologists. Stating that it contains genetic elements of HIV, **he insisted its characteristics could not have arisen naturally.**

Asked by the CNews interviewer what the goal of these molecular biologists was, Montagnier said it wasn't clear. “My job,” he said, “is to expose the facts.” While stressing that he didn't know who had done it, or why, Montagnier suggested that possibly the goal had been to make an AIDS vaccine. **Labeling the virus as “a professional job...a very meticulous job,” he described its genome as being a “clockwork of sequences.”**

“There's a part which is obviously the classic virus, and there's another mainly coming from the bat, but that part has added sequences, particularly from HIV – the AIDS virus,” he said.

Growing evidence that the virus was ‘designed’

Montagnier also pointed out that he wasn't the first scientist to assert that the coronavirus was created in a laboratory. Previously, on 31 January 2020, a research group from India had published a [paper](#) suggesting that aspects of the virus bore an “uncanny similarity” to HIV. Taken together, the researchers said their findings suggested the virus had an “unconventional evolution” and that further investigation was warranted. While the researchers subsequently retracted their paper, Montagnier said they had been “forced” to do so.

In February 2020, a separate [research paper](#) published by scientists from South China University of Technology suggested the virus “probably” came from a laboratory in Wuhan, the city where it was first identified. Significantly, one of the research facilities cited in this paper, the Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory, is said to be the only lab in China that is designated for the study of highly dangerous pathogens such as [Ebola](#) and [SARS](#). Prior to the opening of this laboratory in

2018, biosafety experts and scientists from the United States had [expressed concerns](#) that a virus could escape from it. As with the paper published by the Indian researchers, however, the Chinese scientists' paper has similarly been withdrawn.

Involvement of the pharma industry

Professor Montagnier has long demonstrated that he is not afraid to challenge the prevailing views of the scientific establishment. Previously, in an [interview](#) recorded for the 2009 AIDS documentary 'House of Numbers', he had spoken out in favor of nutrition and antioxidants in the fight against HIV/AIDS. As the co-discoverer of HIV and a Nobel prize winner, Montagnier's statements in this interview gave valuable support to Dr. Rath and other scientists who, for years beforehand, had been warning the world about the pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic.

In a similar way, his assertion today that the coronavirus was designed by molecular biologists raises serious questions about the possible involvement of the pharmaceutical industry. As Montagnier infers, a manmade virus whose genome consists of a "clockwork of sequences" and includes elements of HIV could not have been assembled by amateurs. **With estimates of the total global economic cost of the coronavirus varying from \$4.1 trillion to \$20 trillion or more, the ongoing questions about its origins are unlikely to disappear anytime soon.**

Neputi

Frank Hahnel A real Doctor telling truth about [#corona](#). It's all Fake:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j-1n9FVC6ro&feature=youtu.be>

He recommends quinine and zinc preventatively. If you can't find quinine, he recommends 3-4 ounces Schweppes tonic water, which he says contains quinine. Dose for zinc: 50-100 mg zinc (for short time only). [Warning: Always consult your own physician]

Pall

Dr. Martin Pall, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry and Basic Medical Sciences at Washington State University

(US) NEW 22.3.20 - Argument for a 5G – COVID-19 Epidemic Causation Mechanism by Martin Pall, PhD: <https://electromagnetichealth.org/electromagnetic-health-blog/5g-covid-19-epidemic/>

Prof. Em. Pall offers the theory that the suppression of the immune system by exposure to 5G towers could weaken the body and increase the detrimental effect of CoViD-19.

"The question that is being raised here is not whether 5G is responsible for the virus, but rather whether 5G radiation, acting via VGCC activation may be exacerbating the viral replication or the spread or lethality of the disease. Let's backtrack and look at the recent history of 5G in Wuhan in order to get some perspective on those questions. An Asia Times article, dated Feb. 12, 2019 (<https://www.asiatimes.com/2019/02/article/china-to-launch-first-5g-smart-highway>) stated that there were 31 different 5G base stations (that is antennae) in Wuhan at the end of 2018. There were plans developed later such that approximately 10,000 5G antennae would be in place at the end of 2019, with most of those being on 5G LED smart street lamps. The first such smart street lamp was put in place on May 14, 2019 (www.china.org.cn/china/2019-05/14/content_74783676.htm), but large numbers only started being put in place in October, 2019, such that there was a furious pace of such placement in the last 2 ½ months of 2019. These findings show that the rapid pace of the coronavirus epidemic developed at least roughly as the number of 5G antennae became extraordinarily high. So we have this finding that China's 1st 5G smart city and smart highway is the epicenter of this epidemic and this finding that the epidemic only became rapidly more severe as the numbers of 5G antennae skyrocketed.

... ***"It is my opinion, therefore, that 5G radiation is greatly stimulating the coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic and also the major cause of death, pneumonia and therefore, an important public health measure would be to shut down the 5G antennae."***

Püschel

NEW – 7.5.20 - Renowned forensic doctor destroys media 'killer virus' lies: 'nobody has died of Covid-19 in Hamburg without previous illnesses':

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=2&v=fSPeuyOawMQ&feature=emb_logo

(Video): <https://rairfoundation.com/renowned-forensic-doctor-destroys-media-killer-virus-lies-nobody-has-died-of-covid-19-in-hamburg-without-previous-illness-watch/>

Prominent forensic medicine professor Klaus Püschel has vast experience in autopsying individuals who have died with the Chinese coronavirus in Hamburg, Germany. During an appearance German television, the professor stunned the audience by claiming that the hysteria over the coronavirus is "completely exaggerated," as all fatalities he examined had serious

previous illnesses which would have soon resulted in death with or without the virus. Püschel stated that there is no “killer virus.”

Since the pandemic began, the head of forensic medicine at the University Medical Center Hamburg-Eppendorf and his team have been autopsying the people who died in Hamburg in connection with the coronavirus. According to Püschel, all of the deceased had at least one previous illness. “[E]ven if this sounds harsh,” Püschel said, “they would all have died in the course of this year.” About 80 percent of the more than 140 people examined suffered from cardiovascular diseases. **The average age of the dead is 80 years.**

Püschel slammed German Chancellor Angela Merkel’s irresponsible and alarmist propaganda towards the coronavirus:

“I think it’s really completely inappropriate when a president tells his people that we are at war, or when the German chancellor compares the situation with the last world war.”

“No killer virus”

Healthy people should not be afraid of infection: “The fear that this is a killer virus and that many will die from it is completely exaggerated,” said Püschel. “We have to make it clear that we don’t want to be in a glass case. We can’t protect ourselves from everything. And this virus is a comparatively low risk.” The virus is also by no means a death sentence for the elderly and sick. “Most will survive the disease there,” said Püschel.

“This virus affects our lives in a completely exaggerated way. This is out of proportion to the risk posed by the virus,” says the renowned medical examiner. “I am convinced that corona mortality will not even make itself felt as a peak in annual mortality.” There is no reason for fear of death in connection with the spread of the disease in the Hamburg region.

Püschel advocates opening the daycare centers

Püschel sees no particular dangers for most people with the novel corona virus: “Especially children, adolescents, the working population will normally survive this disease without damage.”

That is why Püschel also pleads for the opening of daycare centers and schools:

“The general experience is that the children do not get particularly sick, the adolescents do not get particularly sick. There is not even any indication that they are special spreaders.” The population had to live with the virus: “We have to make friends with it in a way, deal with it, like with the flu and with other infections.”

The doctor underlined the importance of determining whether patients died *of the virus* rather than *with the virus*. Autopsies that were carried out abroad paint a relatively clear picture.

Dr Püschel has addressed the lack of transparency when it comes to including fatalities in the virus toll:

“Insufficient amounts of information about exceptional cases are for example made public. Some patients who passed away may be classified as coronavirus deaths even though they may have, in reality, died from an unrelated illness.

As the doctor explained, many patients that succumbed to the illness were very old, smokers, obese, or had preexisting conditions such as diabetes. Lifestyle, age, and other illnesses are therefore closely associated with higher risks, he concluded. By examining other organs, autopsies can play a key role in gaining a better understanding of the virus’s mechanisms.

Transcript:

TV Host:

Now we’ll speak with someone who caused quite a stir in the media over the last few weeks.

Professor Klaus Püschel is the head of forensic medicine at the University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf (UKE). He and his colleague are autopsying all those who died of COVID-19 in Hamburg.

In his opinion, the fear of the virus is exaggerated. COVID-19 is a comparatively harmless disease. He’s my guest now in the studio. A very warm welcome to you, Professor Püschel. Just to clarify, you think that Corona is affecting us and society in a completely inappropriate and exaggerated way. Is that right?

Professor:

I stand by that. To make it clear, I’ll say that **I think it’s completely exaggerated, for example when this virus is referred to as a KILLER VIRUS.** When people are very afraid of it. I think it’s really completely inappropriate when a president tells his people that we are at war, or when the German chancellor compares the situation with the last world war.

We have a virus here that we already know in principle.

However, this is new version which came to us as a pandemic, so we have to react to it in a very special way.

It's the fear that always eats souls. The individual — you and I — we don't have to be particularly afraid. There are many other dangers occurring in life that affect us far more.

TV Host:

Ten days ago in an interview with a major newspaper, you said that you hadn't had a single case of COVID-19 on your dissection table. Not one had died from the illness COVID-19 alone without another pre-existing condition.

Is that still the case?

Professor:

—Yes. That remains the case. All [COVID-19] deaths for this region, which have now passed 100, have been autopsied, and each one had serious pre-existing diseases.

They were between 50 and 100 years old. The average age is 80 years old.

This indicates clearly that these are people who aren't in good general condition. Here I must add that they all had at least one special or rather even several diseases.

Cardiovascular disease, heart attack, enlarged heart, constriction of the coronary arteries, calcification of the arteries, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

Also liver disease, cirrhosis, kidney insufficiency, metabolic diseases such as diabetes mellitus, dementia, and in such conditions the immune system is weakened and does not react adequately.

TV Host:

What do you find in the victims of COVID-19 when you open them?

Professor:

The many pre-existing diseases that I've spoken of.

We regularly find respiratory infections and pneumonia, and with the pneumonia come a variety of other complications.

On the one hand the virus-related cellular changes, which are very typical, but also accompanying infections, so-called bacterial super-infections, and nosocomial infections.

TV Host:

What is that?

Professor:

—These are diseases that you only get when you are in hospital or undergoing medical treatment, due to its not being sterile everywhere.

The hygienic conditions in our country are comparatively good, so it cannot be compared to the situation in other countries. We think that is important in the cases of pneumonia. I always point out that relatively often pulmonary embolisms are due to thrombosis, which is why I always say, please stay active and keep moving.

TV Host:

Please stay active and keep moving. Thank you very much for your assessments and your visit, and your explanation, Professor Püschel from the Forensic Medicine Department at the University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf (UKE).

Raoult

(France) Professeur Didier Raoult, Directeur de l'Institut Méditerranée Infection et spécialiste des maladies infectieuses: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j37S3fuF3w8>

NEW: Interview with Professor Didier Raoult in the Parisien newspaper 22 March 2020: <https://thesaker.is/interview-with-professor-didier-raoult-in-the-parisien-newspaper-22-march-2020/>

...The problem in this country is that the people that talk are abysmally ignorant. I did a scientific study of Chloroquine and viruses, which was published, thirteen years ago. Since then four other studies by other authors have shown that Coronavirus responds to Chloroquine. None of that is new.

That the group of decision makers do not even know about the latest science takes my breath away. We knew about the potential effect of Chloroquine on cultured viral samples. It was known that it was an effective antiviral.

We decided in our experiments to add a course of treatment of azithromycine (an antibiotic used against bacterial pneumonia – ed).

When we added azithromycine to hydrochloroquine, in treating patients suffering from Covid-19, the results were spectacular. ...

Sircus

(US) Dr. Sircus: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=trmW7zE4SPg&feature=youtu.be>

27.4.20 - 5G didn't cause the coronavirus pandemic but it probably made it worse:

<https://drsircus.com/coronavirus/5g-didnt-cause-the-coronavirus-pandemic-but-it-probably-made-it-worse/>

There are many frightening aspects to the pandemic but none speaks of more trouble than the synchronic occurrence of a new virus and the rapid installation of 5G. One could even stretch the imagination and see the virus running cover for 5G.

The good news is it looks like the beginning of the end for the global lockdown. Doctors in California and many others are showing its time to dial down the fear and free the population back out into the sunshine to enjoy its anti-pathogenic rays. The data is in — stop the panic and end the total isolation. However, the bad news is that the 5G crisis is just beginning and Bill Gates is lusting for all to have the vaccine that will be developed, to tag us all.

A global study published in Israel by Professor Isaac Ben-Israel, chairman of the Israeli Space Agency and Council on Research and Development, shows that "the spread of the coronavirus declines to almost zero after 70 days—no matter where it strikes, and no matter what measures governments impose to try to thwart it." ...

Solaimanzadeh

Dr. Isaac Solaimanzadeh, practitioner of Internal Medicine at the Interfaith Medical Center in Brooklyn, is supporting what Dr. Kyle-Sidell is saying in the video about coronavirus being something more like high altitude high altitude pulmonary edema than a viral driven pneumonia: <https://drsircus.com/coronavirus/medical-gas-coronavirus-therapy/>

Stilmann

Dr. Stilmann on the connection between 5G and "coronavirus":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vbd0R1-pXxs&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR16eP6NXYZ8ld8sn3SnfuanhVzlwqvbTIYFFu8GqllwyNZKI3Xkv9aWvAo>

Wittkowski

Epidemiologist: Coronavirus could be 'exterminated' if lockdowns were lifted:

<https://www.thecollegefix.com/epidemiologist-coronavirus-could-be-exterminated-if-lockdowns-were-lifted/?fbclid=IwAR1UpPUDI14xHkEZcel6bLJ-71kcL4fVPb9JeJFWQ8xk9298gorpl2Dla1c>

"Going outdoors is what stops every respiratory disease"

Transcript: <https://ratical.org/PerspectivesOnPandemic-II.html>

Wodarg

(Germany) Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg: <https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/disease/dr-wolfgang-wodarg-confirms-this-is-an-insane-panic/>

Medical testimony by Dr. Wodarg on the "Corona Panic": https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/medical-testimony-by-dr-wodarg-on-the-corona-panic?utm_campaign=Daily%20Newsletter%3A%20Touching%20Base%202%20%28J32hS%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=Daily%20Newsletter&_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJzdG9wNWdhcHBIYWxAcHJvdG9ubWFpbC5jb20iLCAi2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D

Wolfe

Dr. Darrell Wolfe: #236 - CORONAVIRUS PT. 1 - LIAR LIAR PANTS ON FIRE:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZWEZsWo1Gg&feature=youtu.be>

Young

Coronavirus And Health Dr Robert O Young:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZswSYwnR724&fbclid=IwAR13Mi5cmJyd-FHRXYagtthAydZHpj_ki6AktYIMDpulkLk-kIPm6P7cKpg

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

ACTION

UK - Petition requests that Matt Hancock release the data deals:

<https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/stop-secrecy-publish-nhs-covid-data-deals/>

White House petition to stop censorship and to hold the mainstream media accountable:

<https://drbuttar.lt/acemlna.com/P>

New Bill (H.R.6666) Could Cement In Place the COVID-19 Medical Police State - Stand To Oppose Now



A new bill has been introduced into the 116th Congress (2019-2020) of the U.S. House of Representatives named H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act, with the potential to further the loss of the already vanishing health freedoms of each and every citizen of the United States. You can stand with us today by opposing H.R.6666 now.

Urge your lawmakers to say NO to a \$100 billion unconstitutional surveillance bill that opens the door to medical mandates.

☐ Urge your lawmakers to say ☐ NO to a \$100 billion unconstitutional surveillance bill that opens the door to medical mandates!

H.R. 6666 lays the foundation for a medical police state that gives unlimited power to government agencies and the industries with which they partner. Although there's no language in the bill that specifically forces individuals to comply with testing, tracing and quarantine measures, there are no mechanisms that allow individuals to opt out or that protect their privacy rights.

[Learn More + Take Action](#)

26.10.19 - Magna Carta 2020 | The Restoration of Common Law: https://www.thebernician.net/magna-carta-2020-the-restoration-of-common-law/?utm_source=Pabbly&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Untitled%20Subject&utm_campaign=Link%20to%20Magna%20Carta

In the shadow cast by the continuing Brexit Pantomime, which has proven beyond reasonable doubt that Parliament is incapable of carrying out the will of the people, here lies the 1st draft of Magna Carta 2020, a Great Charter for the 21st century.

Let it be known by all concerned, interested and affected parties, that the following declaration is made for and on behalf of the Sovereign People of Britain, in the absence of a legitimate Parliamentary democracy, following the UK Government's constitutionally unlawful subjugation to the dictates of the European Union, as exemplified by its abject failure to implement the people's decision to leave the EU, three and a half years after the referendum result in favour of leaving.

Wherefore, given that successive UK Governments have:

1. Unconstitutionally ceded British Sovereignty to the European Union [a foreign power].
2. Permanently denied the people the rights to defend themselves, be presumed innocent until proven guilty and to remain silent.
3. Emphatically failed to keep violent criminals off British streets and to protect an unlawfully disarmed populace from an epidemic of violent crime.

4. Disgracefully enabled private banking interests to dictate government policy, monopolize industries and control natural resources.
 5. Dishonourably allowed those private banking interests to perpetuate institutionalised signature forgery and mortgage fraud on an industrial scale.
 6. Facilitated the enforcement of millions of fraudulent mortgage possession claims by forbidding a complicit judiciary from ruling fraud against any UK bank or making any serving MP bankrupt.
 7. Caused the brutal and often violent evictions of more than 3 million people over the last three decades alone, many with the assistance of the police.
 8. Constructed a total surveillance state which prevents the enjoyment of a private family life and has already criminalized free speech.
 9. Licensed the poisoning of the air, water and food supplies, as well as the destruction of the British farming, fishing and manufacturing industries.
 10. Treasonously conspired with foreign powers to implement the genocidal United Nations agendas 21 and 30 at a local government level, under the guise of 'Sustainable Development'.
- For the purposes of restoring the supremacy of British Common Law, it is hereby declared that British Sovereignty is vested in the People, who are naturally endowed with the following unalienable rights:

1. The rights to self-determination, both as individuals and collectively.
2. The right to be presumed innocent of any crime, until proven guilty before a jury of their peers.
3. The right to defend themselves, their family, property and community from unlawful aggression and theft, with all reasonable force necessary.
4. The rights to exercise their conscience and remain silent.
5. The rights to a private family life, freedom of expression and religious freedom.
6. The right to live in an unpolluted environment with clean air, water and food.
7. The rights of free assembly and the lawful dissent of injustices.
8. The right to come and go as they please, without unwarranted intrusion, harassment, surveillance or delay.
9. The right to declare any unconstitutional law or treaty unlawful by unanimous Common Law Grand Jury.
10. The right to depose criminal governments by any lawful means necessary.

It is also declared that every EU-related statute, bill, act or treaty ratified by Parliament since the European Communities Act 1972 is a legal nullity and has no effect under British Constitutional Law, in the absence of Parliamentary authority to cede any aspect of the people's sovereignty to a foreign power.

Parliament has therefore had no constitutional legitimacy since the treasonous enactment of the European Communities Act 1972, which treacherously began the process of ceding British Sovereignty, without the informed consent of a majority of the people.

Her Majesty's Government is therefore bound under Constitutional Law to ratify this treaty, in order to restore its own legitimacy and that of Britain's Parliamentary democracy, the future of which is in the utmost peril.

This treaty is drafted in the genuine hope that every Briton, from wheresoever they come, will one day soon be able to live their lives on these shores according to our ancient Maxim of Common Law:

Do no harm, cause no loss and accept no injury from anybody [including criminal government].

In order to take effect once completed, Magna Carta 2020 must either be ratified for and on behalf of the Sovereign People of Britain and Her Majesty's Government, or unilaterally declared to be the superseding law of the land by a properly convened Common Law Grand Jury or National Convention.

Beast System Revealed: How to Avoid the Mark of the Beast

Refuse consent: how to make a real difference starting right now

<https://avoidthemark.com/2020/04/30/refuse-consent-how-to-make-a-real-difference-starting-right-now/>

Harriet Tubman was once credited as saying: "I freed a thousand slaves; I could have freed a thousand more if only they knew they were slaves."

The vast majority of our current population doesn't know, or understand, that the agenda we're currently living under is intent on enslaving humanity on such a massive scale that, aside from the freedom in Christ, there will be no chance of physical escape.

While the population sits on forced house arrest, far away from what we once knew as a normal life, the so-called "leaders" of the world are engaged in carrying out a plot that will make every man, woman and child a slave to the beast system. ...

Shutting Down the Economy
Destroying the Middle Class
Collapse of the Dollar
Going to a Cashless Society
Forced Vaccines/Implants

**ARE YOU GOING TO
JUST DO WHAT THEY SAY?**

CANADA is WAKING UP

Do The Research While You Still Can

#GOOUTSIDE #EndTheLockDown

#ReOpenCanada #EmptyHospitals #StopNWO
 #CoronaHoax #FakePandemic #CoronavirusLIES
 #OperationGridLock #Scamdemic #ID2020 #STOP5G
globalresearch.ca thehighwire.com thecorbettreport.com
childrenshealthdefense.org Greenmedinfo.com

Masks

But it takes more than social media

Although it's a start, true change won't happen by only using social media tools.

The biggest changes will happen on the streets. But this doesn't mean that you should organize protests where you beg your "leaders" to "give you permission" to live your life again.

This kind of activity only further feeds into their Luciferian control and the transformation spell that they've perpetrated on us.

It's important to remember that the streets are ours. Our businesses are ours. Everything belongs to us. It is all given to us as a gift from God. This spell we're under, and the people behind the spell, are trying to take our gift away from us and claim it for themselves.

Do not allow it.

First, take off the ridiculous masks. Don't consent to mask-wearing under any conditions or any situation.

Simply do not put up with it as a "new reality."

If a critical mass begins to reject this key part of the transformation spell, the mask-wearing control system will start to crumble.

If shops and stores force you to wear a mask, don't go into them. Figure out another option. Get resourceful.

Legal Action Against 5G: <https://actionagainst5g.org/>

Michael Mansfield QC is leading our legal team challenging the UK Government over its failure to take notice of the health risks and public concern related to 5G.

One of the most venerated barristers of our time, Michael Mansfield has led legal teams in high profile cases of civil liberty and miscarriages of justice. He has represented the families of Grenfell Tower, Lockerbie, the Ballymurphy Massacre and Stephen Lawrence.

He was recently described as "the king of human rights work" by The Legal 500 and as a Leading Silk in civil liberties and human rights.

Why a legal case?

Our legal case is headed by Michael Mansfield QC, renowned for upholding Human Rights, supported by a robust and committed legal team.

Nothing other than a legal challenge will force a government to take notice; this is the only way to ensure the government engages with the issue.

We bring this case because we lack confidence in Public Health England. PHE has dismissed multiple warnings from both government and independent scientists including many Scientific Committees for Health and the evidence of thousands of peer reviewed scientific papers. Instead it accepts outdated opinions from unreliable and unaccountable agencies.

Since 2000, when The Stewart Report recommended the government apply the precautionary principle to electro-magnetic radiation, the government has failed in its duty to protect health.

Our concerns include the imposition of radiation on the population without consent and the serious matter of privacy, surveillance and social control.

FROM CORRESPONDENTS (ON UK JUDICIAL REVIEW)

I have just realised another sneaky that the government has done. It puzzled me why the 2004 Civil Contingency Act hadn't been invoked. It was designed to cover 'emergencies'.

This comment from David Davis MP explains why "putting this in primary legislation rather than secondary takes it out of the purview of the courts., so here we have one of the heaviest-duty Acts we have seen post war prevented from undergoing judicial review in the interests of citizens."

If it had been an amendment, and thus secondary legislation, to the 2004 Act it would have been easier for JR to happen. I presume that the reason that JR cannot be used to challenge primary legislation is because that would set Courts up as alternative legislative bodies, which cannot happen in a 'checks and balances' society. Only Parliament can 'make' law.

Lawyers Kingsley Napley say the following:

The court does not have the power to strike down primary legislation given this has been subject to the full legislative process of Parliament, with the exception of its limited powers to either disapply primary legislation which is incompatible with the European Convention on Human Rights or make a declaration of incompatibility.

This must be the line of attack that Dolan is taking - the European Court of Human rights.

REPLY

Sorry, I strongly disagree with that statement from Kingsley Napley. The British Common Law Trial and Annulment by Jury Constitution clearly shows that a properly convened Common Law Jury has the authority to annul statutes that are not in-line with natural Divine Common Law Principles. I could fish up lots of quotes going back hundreds of years to back that statement up.

SECOND REPLY

As you know we have a Common Law Constitution and we have a Constitutional Emergency greater perhaps than ever before. All that live and work in the United Kingdom and Commonwealth and ex-pats, ... have a Constitutional duty to promote and uphold our Common Law Constitution.

The Constitution is for "we the people" and when everyone starts to get behind it, then it will be the shield to help protect us all from the corporate state and it will be the reigns to help reign in the Deep State tyrannical and corrupt actors.

So anyone that is choosing to ignore and undermine Constitutional Law is adding to the Constitutional Emergency situation and helping Bill Gates, the bankers, the UN, the WHO, Big Pharma, the Telecommunications Industry and the other Deep State Agents to continue with their heinous crimes.

From my understanding of how our ancient Common Law system of service is supposed to work, I can give a brief overview and it's all common sense and naturally logical in my opinion.

This won't show how things currently appear to be but it will show how things ought to be today, in order to be considered as lawful.

The United Kingdom system is described as a Constitutional Monarchy.

It appears that our Constitutional Monarchy system is far older than many people realise.

The concept of the Divine Right of Kings is something that has taken place unlawfully at various times in history.

From my understanding, throughout the ages, a Monarch that has been elected and appointed by the community through the Constitutional Coronation Oath has always been a Constitutional Monarch.

The gist of the Coronation Oath would have always been along the lines that the Monarch must always stand under natural Divine Common Law principles also known as God's Law and must also serve the community of the realm at all times according to these principles.

In more recent times ;-) documents like Magna Carta 1215 have stated that everyone's personal sovereignty and their unalienable rights are recognised under Common Law.

It also states that no one or nothing should be above these natural Divine Common Law principles, not a Monarch or a Pope, a Police Constable, the military or any other Public Servant, ...

So it is clear that the Head of our Nation State, the Monarch, should actually be in service to all of us and must serve God's Divine Principles.

So the Monarch must stand under God's authority and serve the people.

Parliament is part of Her/His Majesty's Government and under the Monarch's authority.

All other public servants must stand under the Monarch's authority.

If the Monarch breaches and breaks Constitutional Law including the Coronation Oath then "we the people" must seek remedy and restore the office of Constitutional Monarchy immediately.

So a properly convened Common Law Jury can have more authority over the Monarch and her government including Parliament by annulling any unlawful unfair statutes and can seek remedy over any Constitutional Crisis.

In Magna Carta 1215, there is the Great Constitutional Security Clause, Article 61 that compels us all to lawfully rise up and distrain and distress the Monarch and her government until Constitutional Remedy has been arrived at.

Article 61 was invoked lawfully and correctly in 2001. Proper Constitutional Remedy has still not been arrived at and the treason continues and deepens every day since.

Crowd-funding: (UK) 5G Judicial Review 2020: <https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/5g-judicial-review-2020/>

Note from initiator: There are 30 days to reach £50,000 otherwise I cannot start at all but ultimately we need to reach £150,000.

[Ed. It doesn't really matter in which country a court case is taking place. This is a global agenda and a win in one country is a win for all of us everywhere so please support this initiative.]

Jessica Learmond-Criqui

Case Owner

I am a solicitor. I became involved in understanding the harmful health impact of 5G when a member of my community alerted me to an application to put a mast on the building opposite her apartment.

If you believe that 5G caused COVID-19, this page is not for you. This page is against wireless 5G, radiofrequency radiation ("RFR") and electromagnetic fields ("EMFs") generally due to their impact on the health of humans, animals and plants.

Many people are sensitive to RFR and EMFs and suffer illness, distress and financial loss due to inability to work. The balance of scientific evidence is now clear that RFR/EMFs are harmful to humans.

The UK government insist on using ICNIRP's guidelines to set limits of radiation for public health. ICNIRP's guidelines are not fit for purpose as, among other things, they only recognise harm from heating of the body and are set for short term exposure – 6 minutes in fact. Many people suffer harm without any heating of their bodies.

5G is the fifth generation of RFR technology used in the mobile telecoms industry and follows 1G – 4G. It dwarfs RFR from 1G – 4G because millions more masts, antennae, small cells, picocells etc have to be placed at short distances apart all around the country in order to develop the infrastructure to deliver the data speed promised by 5G.

The current electrosmog from 1G – 4G will become significantly worse and it is likely to result in more harm to humans, animals, trees and pollinators.

Many people have tried to engage with the government and its agencies, including Public Health England, over the last few years in an attempt to persuade them that their existing policies are harmful to human, animal and plant health. The government rejects such approaches and insists on its adherence to ICNIRP's guidelines. It has removed health concerns from the National Planning Policy Framework, thereby removing the ability of its citizens from raising such concerns at local council level. Its Electronic Communications Code has limited the rights of its citizens to object to equipment being put on their land. It has permitted the proliferation of RFR gadgets used by babies and children without constraint.

These policies are likely to result in harm to UK residents. There are likely to be many breaches of English law but a few may be breaches to duties to safeguard public health, breaches of the environmental legislation, breaches of human rights and breaches of the public sector equality duty. The public sector equality duty is relevant because the government, in promoting these harmful policies, is likely to be doing so without considering people who are electrosensitive and who are, thereby, disabled under the terms of the Equality Act.

What are we trying to achieve?

I am trying:

- to obtain a change of government policy to stop the harm to UK residents, which would include:
 - an immediate halt to the roll out of 5G infrastructure until it is proven to be safe;
 - Direct all such businesses and persons to turn off all equipment which propagate wireless 5G signals including without limitation masts, antennae, wifi (including in schools), small cells;
 - Direct all products which use 5G wireless technology to be recalled as they are not safe;

- Direct that the manufacture of all products using 5G wireless technology be halted.
- Require the government to ensure that the industry lays cabling for the purposes of upgrades in technology rather than relying on wireless technology generating RFR and EMFs;
- Require the government to examine all equipment and gadgets generating RFR and to take steps to ensure that such equipment does not cause harm to humans.

What's at stake?

The government and media state that there is no harm to humans from 5G. This is wrong. The majority of scientific evidence show that there is harm. The burden for illnesses which may result from 5G and other RFR will fall on the NHS and ultimately on the taxpayer. This too is wrong. The government are tasked with safeguarding the health of the nation and they are now being called to account for their failure to honour their duty to do so.

Many people who are electrohypersensitive have a limited involvement in public life or are excluded from public life because RFR in public spaces is so prevalent that they feel ill in such environments. Some are prisoners in their own homes, unable to go out and they struggle to live a normal life. A change in policy will, at the very least, see safe corridors being formed for such persons so that they too can participate in public life by enjoying public spaces and public venues. UK residents are unaware of the harm that is being caused to themselves, their children and babies who are exposed to RFR to the extent that they are in today's world. This case will, hopefully, change the government's stance and ensure that they are aware of the potential harm so that they can either agree to participate in an RFR environment or they can live in their homes and public spaces free from RFR.

More about this important case:

Who am I?

I am a solicitor. I became involved in understanding the harmful health impact of 5G when a member of my community alerted me to an application to put a mast on the building opposite her apartment. She was electrohypersensitive.

I started to investigate the nature of 5G including reading articles, scientific literature, the appeal by 240 scientists from around the world to pause the rollout of 5G pending proper health studies into its impact and discussed the position with various scientists, doctors and weapons experts. I spoke to many others who have written to their MPs, local councils, government departments, the Prime Minister, telecoms and infrastructure companies, Ofcom and others about the harm to humans, animals, trees, pollinators etc with no success.

I have come to the conclusion that taking legal action is the only way to bring this issue into a public forum and to examine the government and Public Health England's stance on this matter.

I may be a claimant in this matter but if there are others who are more suited to be claimants in these claims, then they will proceed as claimants using the funds which I have raised on this page.

What is the next step in the case?

With the help of Tim Buley QC of Landmark Chambers, as a first step, the High Court will be asked to review the stance taken by the Secretary of State for the Department of Health and Social Care and Public Health England. The claim will be for judicial review of their policy of using ICNIRP's guidelines to set the limits of public exposure which I and many other scientists say is too high, thereby, causing harm to humans.

I need Tim Buley QC to review the case, draft the application for judicial review, appear at any hearing relating to the application, prepare the case for a hearing and appear in court to present our case. I will be the solicitor acting in the case through LCS Practice Ltd and will charge just less than half of my normal hourly rate for work done. My normal hourly rate is £450 per hour plus VAT and I will charge £200 plus VAT per hour.

How much are we raising and why?

I am raising £150,000 to cover the legal and other costs and contingencies mentioned above including costs for the other side in the event of failure of the judicial review application - the Aarhus Convention cap of up to £10,000 will be claimed. I need your support: please contribute and share this page now.

Under the terms of this fundraising platform, if you give over £1,000, if there are unused funds after litigation, some of your pledge will be returned on a pro rata basis. If you give less than £1,000, unused funds will not be returned to you but used in accordance with the platform's terms on

unused funds. Please review the other terms of the platform to be sure that you understand their policy regarding pledges.

You will see an initial target of £50,000 which should get to the end of any hearing relating to the application for judicial review and it includes the court fee and the Aarhus Convention cap of up to £10,000 for the other side's costs if the application is unsuccessful. Any unused funds and the balance to £150,000 (the stretch target) will be used as necessary for this litigation.

Thanks so much for supporting this endeavour. Please donate what you can and share this page on social media, via WhatsApp and email to spread the word!

3.5.20 - The Truth about 5G: Worldwide Call to Action:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E_DAdYodk0g

Sayer Ji and Josh Del Sol discuss why 5G has become the most censored topic in the world, and how you can join the movement to raise awareness about it's real dangers to health and civil liberties, and how to turn the tide against this highly unethical agenda. Get access to the upcoming event on June 1st: <https://tinyurl.com/5gaction2020>

9.5.20 - URGENT Information Regarding HR 6666 | Dr Rashid A Buttar:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UtbtpLLFyuQ&feature=youtu.be>

FROM JOSH DEL SOL

Send this NOTICE of NON-CONSENT to say NO to the "Big Brother" bill (HR 6666) and preserve YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!

from Solutions For Humanity & Advanced Medicine

TIME-SENSITIVE

Saturday morning I received a message from Dr. Buttar on the urgency of a response to the "TRACE Act". We've launched this action, and already more than 27k have send the Notice.

Send this to your elected reps RIGHT NOW... we don't know how long it will stay up!!

If you live in the USA, click here Now to send the instant Notice

On May 1, 2020, 45 congress members co-sponsored [Bill HR 6666](#), proposing to spend **\$100 BILLION dollars in 2020 to hire "contact tracers", coronavirus testers, and reporting agents**. If passed, this would create an unprecedented new mega-industry for what appears to be a type of "medical martial law".

Proponents of this bill apparently want to hire a massive number of staff to enforce "social distancing", administer tests in our homes — apparently whether we consent or not — and apparently even grant themselves the right to take people who "test positive" from their homes!

The full name of this bill HR 6666 — yes, that's the actual bill number — is the "COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act". As many of you know, what is referred to as "contact tracing" is more aptly called **total Big Brother surveillance**.

Ventura, California recently announced their own draconian measure threatening to forcibly test and remove people from their homes if "necessary"... though they subsequently backtracked probably due to the massive pushback.

As many of us have come to realize (not a comfortable process), there is INDEED an agenda to lock humanity into a so-called "new normal" reality of technocratic policing and constant monitoring. Self-appointed technocrats and their organizations want to have us vaccinated and tracked with wireless and, it strongly appears, biometrics.

But millions are waking up and sharing information. This is a fight for the soul of humanity, and we're learning what it means to combine love and action.

» YOU'VE AWAKENED. NOW LET'S COME TOGETHER AND ACT.

This instant action is the first step. It will be sent to each of YOUR elected reps, at the **Federal, State and Municipal level**.

We have about 80% coverage at the local level... i.e. so for most of you, you'll be able to instantly send to your Mayor and Councillors. Also, we currently have **USA** nationwide coverage, and hope to add **several other countries shortly**.

In this action, we'll use strong yet respectful language to 1) ask them to stop HR 6666 and all similar legislation, *AND* 2) remove our consent for all violations to our Constitutional Rights — including those occurring during this crisis.

» PRINCIPLES OF NON-CONSENT

Doing this simple action is powerful! In legal and contractual terms, there's a mechanism called "implied consent", or "tacit acceptance." That means that, once you've been notified of (or even learned about) a thing, if you haven't said NO, you've said YES.

Because this is a free-will universe, those that pull the strings in our society want us to be informed of their agenda... to be in fear about it... and to not go further than sharing information, signing petitions (which do not remove our consent), and perhaps demonstrating.

These types of actions are all well and good, but they do not go deep enough, because we can do all of these things and still be in a position of legally / contractually having consented to the situation — or, in contractual terms, to their "offer".

But when we begin to realize who we are, the power we have, and the terrible charade happening in our world that is intended to bind us, we can turn the tables, then create what we want instead. Removing our consent and standing with our **unalienable* rights**, granted by our Creator (as recognized in the Constitution), is a significant and powerful first step.

* unalienable: that which cannot be separated from you.

If you live in the USA, click here Now to send the instant Notice

LondonReal page on everything to do with the plandemic: <https://londonreal.tv/1000000-fighting-for-freedom/>

Josh del Sol and Sayer Ji - The Truth about 5G: Worldwide Call to Action:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E_DAdYodk0g

Sayer Ji and Josh Del Sol discuss why 5G has become the most censored topic in the world, and how you can join the movement to raise awareness about it's real dangers to health and civil liberties, and how to turn the tide against this highly unethical agenda. Get access to the upcoming 5G Summit 2020 on June 1st: <https://tinyurl.com/5gaction2020>

UK: Crowdfund legal challenge to government lockdown (article [here](#)):

https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/lockdownlegalchallenge/?utm_reference=b096124fee1f804da25c8982a5b5504f



AUSTRIA: Allianz Gegen Corona Wahnsinn (*Alliance Against Corona Madness*) - Petition to the government to end the lockdown and return life to normal from one of the political parties (FPO):

https://www.coronawahnsinn.at/jetzt-reichts/?gclid=EAlaIqobChMI_O-j5PqV6QIVBgUZCh2R1wVeEAEYASAAEgJgfPD_BwE

The Free People's Alliance (UK): An open letter to the prime minister:

<https://sites.google.com/view/freepeoplealliance/home?fbclid=IwAR09989aD3fvGLGGQBTF93wxvuOLnvHftuHAWdQ8n34PjUqyALQmPA2R2BE>

[Ed. There is zero information about whose initiative this is so I would be wary about signing up. It could be another globalist scam like stop5ginternational.]

30.4.20 - Widerstand2020 Resistance2020 (55 mins):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UVZx88YCZJY&feature=em-lbcastemail>

In einer Woche 59 000 Mitglieder, Reaktion der Medien: Null !

59,000 members in one week, media response: zero !

Die Deutschen haben die Nase voll, keine Zwangs-Maske, keine Zwangsimpfung, keine Handy-app, Schluss mit der Überwachung !

The Germans are fed up, no compulsive mask, no compulsory vaccination, no handy-app, no more surveillance !

Merkel hat verloren, Merkel has lost!

Call to Action - Time to Take Back the Law on 5-1-2020:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=axt9O_GOEtY&feature=youtu.be

10.4.20 – Petition to White House: We Call For Investigations Into The "Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation" For Medical Malpractice & Crimes Against Humanity:

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/we-call-investigations-bill-melinda-gates-foundation-medical-malpractice-crimes-against-humanity>

BACK TO CONTENTS

AI / MIND CONTROL

*****A MUST, MUST, MUST MUST, MUST, MUST WATCH*****

15.4.20 - 5G, The rise of the machines, extinction codes set, world dominance: Cyrus Parsa:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=2&v=ZGQ2lhtzc_M&feature=emb_logo

BACK TO CONTENTS

ANALYSIS

Worldometer: real-time world statistics on many different topics (no EMFs, unfortunately):

<https://www.worldometers.info/?fbclid=IwAR2CxcYZIOZ2qd-kepLxIznnr15mRT6XpX5UcAEBYptMdnym5hK6PvGnhg>

14.5.20 - COVID Coercion: Boris Johnson's psychological attack on the UK public:

<https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/covid-coercion-boris-johnsons-psychological-attack-uk-public>

17.10.19 - Major General Paul E. Valley confirms the existence of Q:

<https://patriotsoapbox.com/politics/ret-gen-paul-valley-confirms-existence-of-q-in-interview/>

Ed. The inclusion of items in this newsletter does not imply endorsement.

The Q team of 800 military specialists ops and secret service advisers to the President not trusting the CIA and 9/11

Military friends of Trump brought him together as they have had enough of the sordid past history so for two weeks and showed him some horrible stuff.

They chose Trump as he could self-support his run for the presidency as the "alliance" didn't have much monetary resources

He started saying things that know president has ever said before

Military ankle monitors are on many people including Obama, Hillary and Oprah visually shown

A number of sealed indictments have been opened

Brain washing humanity with A.I. coding & algorithm

The "Europe Infrastructure" was taken out first of the Deep State or Shadow government with their mercenaries and private armies with their drug and trading profits for their 'black projects'

Then the arrests moved to the US with their continued military operation

No 'public disclosure' until the Infrastructure was taken out

All charges against General Flynn dropped (as we already know just recently)

The biggest abuse of power and corruption with the FBI plotting coup against Trump

No flags had the 'fringe' on them which is extra-ordinary as many cannot ever remember not having the fringe which is highly significant of Admiralty Law

On the seven flags which relates to the seven trumpets with seven broadcasts by Trump

D.U.M.B. being destroyed and children being rescued from sexual exploitation and torture (I have not seen anything that I can find to corroborate this except people are talking about it on multiple channels)

Indictment shown money laundering, human trafficking, conspiracy to violate the Logan Act, racketeering, sedition involving Uranium 1, the evil Carlyle group in South Africa with drug trafficking in Eagle II, with the Clinton Foundation, Barrick gold and BHP Billiton in house to strip all residences of their land patent deeds, Enron as the files were kept on the 23rd floor of the world trade centre, gold from the CIA stolen gold to UPS, Jim McCoy and the CIA traffickers were hiding unidentified aircraft, Eagle II bankrolled by George Soros on GHW Bush is quite lengthy although he is now dead by lethal injection apparently. Jeb

Bush and many others in criminal activities with the CIA. Crossfire Hurricane. Cardinal Ratzinger involved as a agent of influence of ordering others for drugs and child sex trafficking. Covering up the activities of Majestic 12. Drugs in the Bermuda Triangle with Richard Ermitage. Special ops black forces and green berets involved. Children kidnapped and then put on the black web and auctioned. Alex Jones is Mossad. Many big names mentioned you will hear when you listen to this. Shows masonic temple under the dome in DC. All of Kevin Spacey's accusers are now dead. At 43:06m many hollywood actors shown who are apparently involved Nothing on the assassination of JFK. <https://www.google.com/search?client=firefox-b-d&q=the+evil+carlyle+group>

8.5.20 - The lost letter!: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTyDhtiFlzU>

A correspondent writes: I think this finally explains who Q or QANON are in the first couple of minutes.

5G was turned on and people got sick and went to the hospital with "flu-like symptoms"

It also explains the injections were given at the hospitals contained a strain of the corona virus

According to George Webb there are 5 strains of CV one is S for safe and the other is L for lethal

15.5.20 - PIH, Bobby Rush, and The Truth Behind Contact Tracing Surveillance: <https://www.coreysdigs.com/law-order/pih-bobby-rush-and-the-truth-behind-contact-tracing-surveillance/>

Contact tracing seems to be all the rage lately, but is it really just "contact tracing," and how many laws are being broken while they surveil the country going door to door with the threat of isolation? Is this about preventing spread or is it to gather data, instill more panic, or create a false need for mail-in ballots? How far are these people willing to go, and who was instrumental in getting this rolling? How far are you willing to go to fight for your rights?

- H.R.6666 (TRACE) Act was introduced by IL Rep. Bobby Rush for a \$100 billion grant to NGOs and organizations to carry out contract tracing throughout the U.S. just months after attending the Aspen Institute's conference in Africa which was paid for in part by Bill Gates, Rockefellers, and the Democracy Fund.
- Dr. Paul Farmer of Partners in Health was also at the Aspen Institute with Bobby Rush, who is currently running the contact tracing program in Massachusetts and beyond. Dr. Jonathan Epstein of EcoHealth Alliance whose \$3.7 million NIH funding was recently cut off due to ties to the Wuhan Institute of Virology, was also in attendance, among others.
- Former World Bank President and co-founder of Partners in Health Jim Yong Kim is the man contacting governors to implement the contact tracing program in multiple states.
- Bill Gates has funded Partners in Health over \$44 million between the Gates Foundation and Global Fund, and goes back decades with this group, working on numerous agendas and initiatives together. Chelsea Clinton is also on the board of trustees of PIH.
- There are over 60 companies rolling out tracing apps and getting people to register, while RFID/NFC syringes are being manufactured by the millions for a future vaccine.

From early on, everyone was told that Google was working on an app that people could "voluntarily opt into" that would allow them to register their information and get notified if they come in close proximity to those who test positive for COVID-19. They portrayed it as a helpful safety tool for all (that tracks you), but they most certainly didn't want to infringe on anyone's privacy, so it would therefore be "voluntary" – until it wasn't. This was merely a dipping of everyone's toes into the pool of shit that was coming down the pike. ...

15.5.20 - Charles Hugh Smith: The end of financialization and globalization:

<http://charleshughsmith.blogspot.com/2020/05/globalization-and-financialization-are.html>

Financialization was never sustainable, and neither was the destructive globalization it enabled.

All the happy-story analogies to past pandemics being mere bumps in the road miss the mark. A popular claim is that the 1918-1919 flu pandemic killed millions but no biggie, the Roaring 20s started the following year. It's onward and upward, baby, once we toss the masks.

Wrong. Completely, totally, dead wrong. The drivers of the past 75 years of growth--globalization and financialization--are dead, and so is everything that depended on them for "growth". (*Growth* is in quotes because once external costs and currency arbitrage are factored in, most of what's been glorified as "growth" is nothing but losses covered by accounting trickery.)

Here's what's poorly understood: *globalization and financialization die when they stop expanding*. Just as a shark dies if it stops swimming forward, globalization and financialization die once they stop expanding, because their viability depends on expansion.

Globalization and financialization have been losing momentum for years. Under the guise of "opening markets," globalization has stripmined every economy that can't print a reserve currency and hollowed out economies globally as *only globally competitive sectors survive globalization*. The net result is that once vibrant, diversified economies have been reduced to fragile monocultures completely dependent on global flows of capital and spending for their survival.

Tourism is a prime example: every region that has seen its local economy crushed by global arbitrage and corporate hegemonies, leaving global tourism as its sole surviving sector, has been devastated by the drop in tourism, which was always contingent on disposable income and credit expanding forever.

But credit can't expand forever, as it eventually runs out of income to service additional debt. Financialization is not just the expansion of credit and leverage to marginal borrowers; *it's also legalized looting* as the true risks of soaring debt and leverage are hidden in obscure financial instruments and bogus claims of "safety" and "hedging."

Excesses of debt and leverage funneled into risky speculations inevitably end in default. Financialization manifests as asset bubbles and hyper-consumption as people who never had credit spend up to the credit limits and beyond. Both asset and consumption bubbles pop, pushing the financial sector that feasted off the unsustainable expansion of credit into insolvency.

In other words, neoliberal globalization and financialization--essentially one dynamic-- are inherently destabilizing, as all the incentives are perverse and exploitive. Just as asset and consumption bubbles are inevitable, so too is the bursting of those bubbles and the devastation of everything that had become dependent on the expansion of those bubbles.

The common good, long derided by those feasting on the excesses of globalization and financialization as *nationalism*, is now understood as the resilience and security that's been sacrificed at the altar of globalization and financialization. *Food security*, to take a basic example, is impossible once globalization has destroyed local agricultural production, and financialization has rewarded factory-farming since Big Ag can borrow capital at scales that only make sense in a world of globalized monoculture agriculture.

Everyone touting 1919 as the model for 2020 is deeply ignorant of history and the destructive ontologies of globalization and financialization. There is virtually no overlap between the world of 1919 and the world of 2020 in terms of financial structures and excesses.

That globalization and financialization are dead is revealed by what Federal Reserve bailouts and fiscal free-for-alls cannot do:

1. They cannot create creditworthy borrowers out of thin air like the Fed creates dollars out of thin air.
2. They cannot force lenders facing mass defaults to loan more money to uncreditworthy borrowers
3. They cannot force creditworthy borrowers to borrow money.
4. They cannot reflate asset and consumption bubbles that have popped.
5. They cannot restore confidence in long, fragile supply chains.
6. They cannot magically turn unprofitable enterprises into profitable enterprises.
7. They cannot create income streams--revenues, profits, wages, etc.--with bailouts that continue the perverse incentives of moral hazard or "free money" designed to give debt-serfs enough cash to continue making their loan payments.
8. They cannot forgive debt payments without destroying the wealth held as debt: mortgages, student loans, auto loans, credit card debt, corporate junk bonds, etc. are *assets* that lose their value once borrowers default.
9. The Fed can buy impaired debt, but that doesn't change their abject powerlessness (points 1 through 7 above).

Financialization was never sustainable, and neither was the destructive globalization it enabled. Any system that depended on the ever-expanding exploitation of new resources, debtors and markets could never be anything but fragile. The ferociousness of its rapacity masked its inherent weakness, a weakness that is now exposed as fatal.

I explain these dynamics, and the way they undermine democracy, in my short book [Why Our Status Quo Failed and Is Beyond Reform](#).

New podcast: [AxisOfEasy Salon #4: What comes after the failure of Neo-Liberalism?](#) (57:51) (Mark, Jesse and I dig into the pathways opened by the collapse of neoliberal globalism)

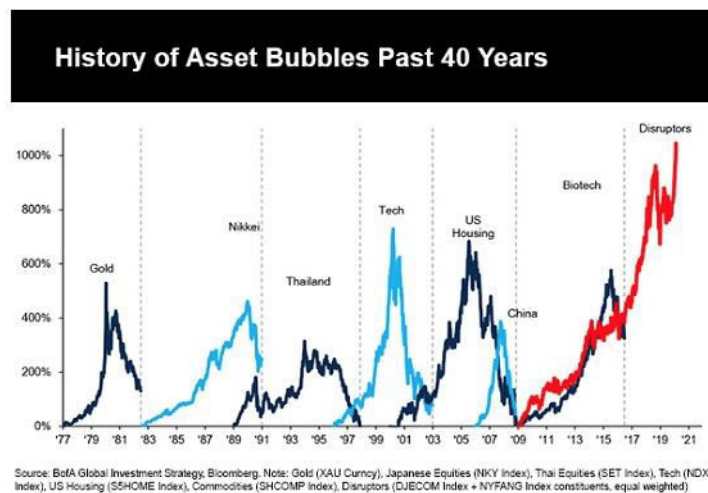
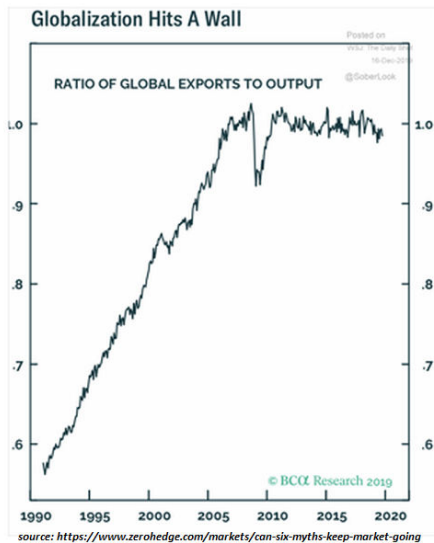
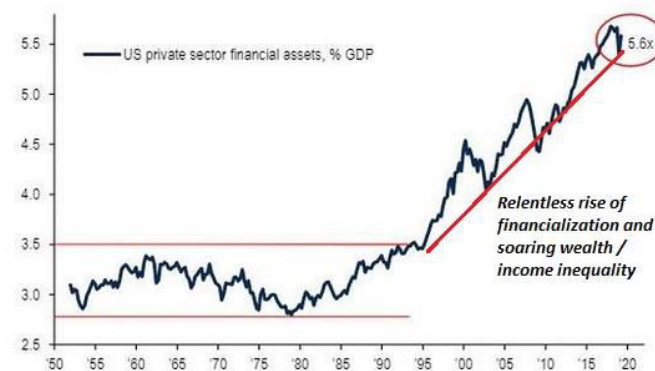


Chart 6: US financial assets now 5.6 times GDP



Source: BofA Merrill Lynch Global Investment Strategy, Federal Reserve
note added by CHS www.oftwominds.com January 2020

14.5.20 - Dolores Cahill Del Bigtree on Covid19 fraud:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bb5tTeZLSko&feature=youtu.be>

6.5.20 - 5G Radiation - Potential Cause of Covid-19 Pandemic by Paul C.:

<https://alchemistcook.blogspot.com/2020/05/the-potential-dangers-of-5g-radiation.html>

I've just finished writing a draft of a paper titled: 5G Radiation – A Potential Factor in the Coronavirus Outbreak on the Diamond Princess Cruise Ship – An Analysis and Discussion of a Natural Experiment. One science journal has said it's potentially interested. Anyways, it does look like there's potential environmental and health hazards with this technology. (I'm currently working with people trying to get it published in a peer reviewed journal.) Here's the abstract and the introduction. If you know any physicists, doctors, statisticians, mathematicians, accountants, or any other professionals who wouldn't mind being named to review my paper - let me know. If we have to self-publish it, we can still have a peer reviewed self-published paper. Also, if you have any feedback or know of anyone who wants to help me get this published, send me a note. (Article updated on May 9, 2020).

ABSTRACT

This paper analyzes the data retrieved from the Covid-19 outbreak on the Diamond Princess Cruise ship to determine whether the newly deployed 5G wireless radiation was a factor in the infection and deaths within that isolated population. 5G radiation is generally within the frequencies

of 5 Gigahertz (GHz) to 60 GHz, which is a shorter frequency range than the 4g wireless technology radiation currently and commonly in use. Shorter radiation frequencies are known to cause cellular damage. The data shows that 19.2% of the entire population was infected and that 0.27% of the total population died. The mortality rate of the infected was 1.4%. There was a 500% increase compared to the expected death rate of the population of a median age of 62. This paper demonstrates that the virus itself cannot account for the above statistics and other factors must have contributed both to higher infection and mortality rates. To compare to a set of control data, this paper drew from American average annual mortality rates by age, American flu statistics, and coronavirus statistics from the populations of Sweden and Lombardy, Italy. When the Diamond Princess data was compared to the controls, it's clear that the death and infection rates of the Diamond Princess significantly surpass the death and infection rates of all the control data. Ongoing use of 5G can result in potential harm to populations. For the above reasons, this paper concludes that 5G wireless technology radiation is a probable factor for causing Covid-19 outbreaks, but still identifies other causes that still need to be tested. Governments are recommended to impose a moratorium on 5G wireless technology, until it can be proven that this technology is safe for humans and the environment.

I. INTRODUCTION

At the time of the Covid-19 outbreak on the ship, the Diamond Princess had satellite 5G technology called O3bm, which is a network of 20 satellites, which enables wireless communication technology, apparently at the frequency of 29 GHz. The ship's dimensions are 290m x 48m x 62.5m (length, width, and height respectively). There were 3,711 people on board. Therefore, one can infer that the 5G radiation density per person was higher on the Diamond Princess than in a more dispersed population inside a city or country.

According to the American Center for Disease Control (CDC), out of the "3,711 Diamond Princess passengers and crew, 712 (19.2%) had positive test results for SARS-CoV-2 Of these, 331 (46.5%) were asymptomatic at the time of testing. Among 381 symptomatic patients, 37 (9.7%) required intensive care, and nine [or ten] (1.3%) died". To test whether 5G is a factor in Covid-19 infections, one can study the epidemic of Covid-19 on the Diamond Princess Cruise ship as a natural experiment.

The identification of 5G as a factor in the Coronavirus pandemic is important to identify as a factor for a number of reasons. As of the time of writing this paper, 2.3 million are infected and 158,600 have died worldwide. Currently, two scholars have already identified that 5G radiation is correlated to Covid-19 infections.

Correlation is not causation however, and thus, the next step would be to further identify causes that could be contributing to this pandemic. Such information is critical for doctors, scientists, and government in treatment and promulgating public health policies. Furthermore, the health consequences regarding 5G are now also becoming issues of censorship and mass confusion and hysteria.

On January 30, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of 2019-nCoV, now called the Coronavirus or Covid-19, as an international public health emergency. At the same time, a number of activists, actors and actresses, and conspiracy theorists have alleged that the cause of the virus is the new mobile phone technology known as "5G" or 5th generation of wireless communication technology. 5G operates by carrying data by radio waves in the general frequency range of 5 GHz to 60 GHz. The 5G-allegations have led to the incineration of at least fifty 5G tower in the United Kingdom.

YouTube has enforced policies to remove videos that allege that 5G causes Coronavirus outbreaks. YouTube has stated that such theories "pose[s] threat to public health". And yet, most of these allegations for and against 5G appear to lack evidence based arguments.

By analyzing the data presented by the Diamond Princess Incident, this paper shows that 5G radiation is a potential factor triggering Covid-19 infections. Other factors, such as age, and the virus' inherent lethality are analyzed and discussed. A moratorium should issue until more studies can assure that 5G wireless technology is safe for humans and the environment. Already, several Swiss regions have suspended 5G because of concerns of risk to health. In Europe, as of April 29, 2020, 361 scientists and medical doctors have called for 5G suspension. In the United States, professionals have also called for this kind of moratorium.

Comments

The full paper, peer reviewed or not, will be available soon.

A physician, Magda Havas also published her study that states with 5g towers have higher Covid-19 deaths.

There's also been a Spanish study by Bartomeu Cifre that shows that there's a correlation too in Spain between Covid-19 deaths and 5g technology.

It appears that Google and YouTube are calling the idea of even proposing that this technology is unsafe as being "dangerous". Nonetheless, if 5G was a drug, these results would cause it to fail any kind of distribution under the FDA.

I don't understand what's so "dangerous" about asking to test this technology further before implementing it. Already, Switzerland has suspended 5g, until more testing is conducted.

End Notes

[i] A photo of the O3b mPower technology can be seen in this photo of the Diamond Princess docked at Daikoku Pier Cruise Terminal in the Port of Yokohama in Japan on Feb. 27.

[ii] On February 25, 2018 – Via Satellite announced that its "Princess Cruises achieved the most bandwidth ever delivered to a mobile platform, verifying during a demonstration 2.25 Gbps and a peak of 2.6 Gbps." [ii] <https://www.satellitetoday.com/mobility/2018/02/26/watch-ses-ceo-setting-new-bandwidth-capacity-record/> In contrast, 4g maximum speeds are at 100 megabytes per second. <https://www.4g.co.uk/how-fast-is-4g/>

[iii] <https://www.ses.com/press-release/o3b-satellites-roar-space-scaling-ses-meo-constellation>

[iv] According to SES's own investor brochure, since 2018 – O3b mPOWER can operate at 29 Gigahertz (GHz). Although Princess Cruise has not explicitly stated it, it can be inferred from the above information that the high speed wireless internet during the Covid-19 outbreak on the Diamond Princess can be classified as 5G. (https://www.ses.com/sites/default/files/2018-09/180831_IR%20presentation_Sep%2018_FINAL_WEB.pdf)

[v] <https://www.cruisemapper.com/ships/Diamond-Princess-534>

[vi] https://www.princess.com/news/backgrounders_and_fact_sheets/factsheet/Diamond-Princess-Fact-Sheet.html

[vii] NBC puts the figure at 10 people dying. <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/10-dead-over-800-test-positive-coronavirus-outbreaks-princess-cruises-n1167716>

[viii] <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/mm6912e3.htm>

[ix] <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/04/18/coronavirus-live-updates.html>

[x] Both YouTube and Google are corporations, which primarily exists to earn profits. Here, censorship is in the self-interest of these IT companies, because more wireless users can be presumed to earn these companies higher profits.

[xi] [https://www.who.int/news-room/detail/30-01-2020-statement-on-the-second-meeting-of-the-international-health-regulations-\(2005\)-emergency-committee-regarding-the-outbreak-of-novel-coronavirus-\(2019-ncov\)](https://www.who.int/news-room/detail/30-01-2020-statement-on-the-second-meeting-of-the-international-health-regulations-(2005)-emergency-committee-regarding-the-outbreak-of-novel-coronavirus-(2019-ncov))

[xii] <https://spectrum.ieee.org/tech-talk/telecom/wireless/qualcomm-introduces-new-chipsets-for-60-ghz-wifi>

[xiii] <https://www.businessinsider.com/attacks-cellphone-towers-coronavirus-5G-conspiracy-2020-4>

[xiv] <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2020/apr/20/tv-stations-interview-with-david-icke-posed-threat-to-public-health>

[xv] <https://www.techradar.com/news/swiss-cantons-halt-use-of-new-5G-masts-due-to-health-concerns>

[xvi] <http://www.5Gappeal.eu/about/>

[xvii] <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7016513/>

[xviii] <https://www.globalresearch.ca/dozens-us-doctors-healthcare-practitioners-send-letter-president-trump-calling-moratorium-5G-press-release/5698191>

9.5.20 - Insights from a small farmer on looming food & energy crisis USA:

<https://phibetaiota.net/2020/05/unrig-video-2813-vital-insights-from-a-small-farmer-on-looming-food-energy-crisis-usa/>

J. C. Cole is a small farmer with global experience and a double engineering degree from Lehigh University. In this short interview he SOUNDS THE ALARM on the looming food and energy crisis and ends with specific suggestions for the President of the United States of America — create a small farm advisory council with no suits; invest in small farms; end all government regulations that keep small farmers from reaching the market place, and localize farming everywhere, starting with the East Coast where government regulations have killed the small farmer.

13.5.20 – Bill Gates: philanthropist or eugenicist?: <https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/> ...



What do you **really** know about Bill Gates?

Let's see ... he co-founded Microsoft and has billions of dollars. According to Wikipedia, Gates is "*an American business magnate, software developer, investor, and philanthropist.*"

You might have heard that Gates recently resigned from the board of Microsoft to focus full time on "*philanthropy*" and also "*global health and vaccines.*" Sounds like a great guy!

But exactly **what qualifications does the founder of a trillion-dollar software behemoth have to be a leader in "global health and vaccines"?**

NONE.

Nevertheless, the mainstream media "teleprompter readers" (sorry, I meant "anchors") were thrilled, especially in light of the February announcement that the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation was committing an additional \$100 million to fight COVID-19.

THE BILL & MELINDA GATES FOUNDATION

The **BMGF is the world's largest private foundation with more than \$50 billion in assets.** It is the second largest donor to the WHO next to the U.S. government.

But have you ever wondered **how** and **why** the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF) came into being?

Were you aware that the **BMGF was originally created to help "gloss over" Bill's shredded reputation during Microsoft's antitrust trial in the late 1990s?**

You see, Microsoft was accused of trying to create a monopoly that led to the collapse of rival Netscape by giving its browser software for free. During the 18 month trial which began in May 1998, Gates gave hours of videotaped testimony in which he was transparently evasive, pompous, and egotistical. You can [watch the testimony here](#), if you have the stomach to watch Gates for a prolonged period of time.

During the deposition, he regularly gave nebulous and ambiguous answers and muttered "*I don't recall*" so many times that even the presiding judge had to snicker. He also made a long list of claims that would soon be directly refuted in court by comparison to his own emails. (TRANSLATION: **Gates lied ... A LOT**)

Throughout the trial, Gates and Microsoft took a public relations **beating**, so they began what was referred to as a "**charm offensive**" aimed at improving their image. It was during this time that Gates discovered the "wonders of charitable giving." (wink wink) Remember ... billionaire-funded "philanthropy" is usually a PR scam.

The fact of the matter is that between the beginning of the trial and the verdict, Gates contributed **\$20.3 billion** (yes, that's **BILLION**) to the BMGF. According to Ken Auletta, author of the 2001 book *World War 3.0: Microsoft and Its Enemies*, the contributions "*became part of Microsoft's PR effort to humanize Gates.*" In other words, **Gates used the donations to help "rebrand" his name as a philanthropist**, when in actuality **the donations were nothing more than a fig leaf to rebuild his reputation of being a ruthless, predatory, condescending, ruling-class jerk.** And the mainstream media was more than happy to help spit-shine his reputation as a "generous benefactor of humanity" instead of a petty, bullying scumbag.

Between 2002 and 2012, Gates sold an estimated **\$22 billion in Microsoft stock but contributed only \$3.7 billion** of that to the BMGF. That's less than 20%. Let's just say Bill wasn't too worried about "food money" or "paying the rent" with the remaining **\$18.3 billion.**



GATES, GMOs & GEOENGINEERING

In 2006, the **BMGF donated \$100 million and formed an alliance with the Rockefeller Foundation** to help spur a "green revolution" in Africa, with a major focus being to encourage the use of pesticides and "advanced" (i.e. GMO) seeds.

In 2010, the BMGF purchased 500,000 shares in Monsanto, the world's largest producer of GMO food as well as pesticides like glyphosate (Roundup), making it abundantly clear that this so-called benevolent charity is up to something other than eradicating disease and feeding the world's poor. Since 2015, the BMGF has donated a total of \$15 million to two global campaigns aimed at "ending world hunger" by encouraging small farmers around the world to use GMOs.

Interestingly, while the BMGF is heavily promoting GMO to farmers, at the same time it's investing in the 'Doomsday Crop Diversity Vault,' a seed bank located in Norway. Other investors include the Norwegian government, the Rockefeller Foundation, and major GMO seed and agrichemical companies.

Food for thought ... Why is the BMGF pushing GMO seeds (which destroy the plant seed varieties) while at the same time investing tens of millions of dollars to preserve every seed variety known in a bomb-proof doomsday vault near the remote Arctic Circle "so that crop diversity can be conserved for the future"? Think about it.

Since 2007, Gates has been personally funding and closely involved in the Fund for Innovative Climate and Energy Research (FICER), based at Harvard University, which carries out research into the possibility of blocking the sun in order to mitigate global warming, using chemicals or particles of metals such as aluminum.

In 2012 FICER announced their intention to spray sun-reflecting sulphate particles into the atmosphere to artificially cool the planet, and they also contemplated using aluminum for the same purpose.

That's right, it's no longer a "conspiracy theory" folks. Those 'criss cross' lines in the sky aren't funny shaped clouds and they aren't normal exhaust from planes. They are chemical trails (aka "chemtrails") being intentionally sprayed into the atmosphere. Heck, there are actually multiple patents on this technology.

THE GATES FAMILY LEGACY

Bill's father (William H. Gates, Sr.) was a banker and attorney, who served the same "hidden agenda" as his son while promoting "racial hygiene" during the Rockefeller-financed eugenics movement of the 1930s and 1940s.

Gates Sr. has long been involved with the eugenics group Planned Parenthood, a rebranded organization birthed out of the American Eugenics Society. In a 2003 interview with PBS, Bill Gates admitted that his father used to be the head of Planned Parenthood, which was founded on the concept that most human beings are just "reckless breeders" and "human weeds" in need of culling.

During the interview, Bill Gates also admitted that his family has been extensively involved with "reproductive issues," referencing his own prior adherence to the beliefs of eugenicist Thomas Robert Malthus, who believed that the world population needs to be controlled through reproductive restrictions.

Mary Gates, Bill's mother, was a prominent Seattle businesswoman. Her father, Willard Maxwell, was a vice president of Pacific National Bank, which later became First Interstate. Mary helped her son Bill "get the contract that led to a lucrative relationship with I.B.M. for his fledgling Microsoft Corporation," according to her New York Times obituary.

It turns out that the Gates family legacy has long been one of trying to dominate and control the world's systems, including in the areas of technology, medicine, and now agriculture. Through the BMGF, Bill Gates is able to avoid taxes while maintaining control of the assets and using that control to influence private and public policy regarding pharmaceuticals, vaccines, and GMOs. Money talks.

Speaking of vaccines...

GATES & VACCINES

Vaccines are the "philanthropic" endeavor for which Gates and the BMGF are best known.

The "benevolent Bill Gates" was born in December of 1998 – during the Microsoft antitrust trial – when the BMGF announced a \$100 million gift to establish the Bill and Melinda Gates Children's Vaccine Program.

The next year, the BMGF pledged \$750 million as the "seed money" to set up the Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization (GAVI). GAVI's partners include certain countries, the Bill and Melinda Gates Children's Vaccine Program, International Federation of Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association, Rockefeller Foundation, United Nations Children's Fund, WHO, and the World Bank. The GAVI board is comprised of representatives from "Big Pharma."

Gates has been associated with numerous vaccine initiatives in third-world countries which are not only immoral and unethical, but have had disastrous consequences.

For instance, in a 2013 report to the India Parliament, the BMGF was accused of targeting illiterate adolescents without consent for HPV (human papilloma virus) trials in India. These alleged medical experiments provided for no investigations or reporting of known adverse drug reactions.

The next year, in August of 2014, the *Economic Times India* published a report which alleged that “observational studies” (i.e. vaccine “experiments”) had been carried out on 30,000 tribal school children in Andhra Pradesh and Vadodara, Gujarat, India, using the HPV vaccines (Gardasil and Cervarix) and within a month of receiving the vaccine, hundreds of the children became sick and seven children died. Shockingly, the report stated that many of the consent forms used to vaccinate the girls were signed “illegally” – either by the wardens from the hostels where many of the girls resided or using thumbprints from illiterate parents who couldn’t even write.

Indian government investigations charged that BMGF funded researchers committed pervasive ethical violations: pressuring vulnerable village girls into the trial, bullying parents, forging consent forms, and refusing medical care to the injured girls.

However, after these adverse reactions became known, a report funded by the BMGF was released explaining that there was “no correlation” between the adverse events and the HPV vaccine.

Child is fine – gets vaccinated – gets sick – then dies. No correlation? Mmmm yeah.... Right!

In 2000, the oral polio vaccine (OPV) was finally dropped from US schedules after four decades when the authorities finally admitted that the vaccine was causing more cases of polio than the wild-type virus itself. However, despite this fact, the BMGF has involved itself in an aggressive campaign to promote the OPV in India.

According to a 2018 report by Prakash and Puliyeel, since the beginning of the OPV push, while “polio” rates have been decreasing, there have been 491,000 new cases of NPAFP (“non-polio acute flaccid paralysis”), which is clinically indistinguishable from polio paralysis but twice as deadly.

So was polio eradicated? Or did they just create a “new” definition and call it NPAFP, which is now 12 times higher than expected?

Did Gates not know the OPV had been dropped in the US as he suggested he wanted to bring “good health” to impoverished third world countries? Has anyone from the BMGF rushed to India to suspend their polio vaccines until important questions can be answered about them causing NPAFP and deaths?

I’ll bet you can guess the answers to those 2 rhetorical questions.

In December 2012, in the small village of Gouro, Chad, Africa, 500 children were locked into their school and threatened that if they did not “agree” to be vaccinated with an unlicensed meningitis vaccine (MenAfriVac), they would receive no further education. The “humanitarian workers” proceeded to force vaccinate the children without their parent’s consent or knowledge.

Within hours, over 100 children began to suffer from headaches, vomiting, severe uncontrollable convulsions and paralysis. Dozens of children were transferred to a hospital in Faya and later taken by plane to two hospitals in N’Djamena, the capital city of Chad.

VIDEO: <https://youtu.be/ZEBGG7KFQpU>

South African newspapers complained, “We are guinea pigs for drug makers.” Eventually, many of these vaccine injured children were returned to Gouro without a diagnosis and each family was given an unconfirmed sum of £1000 by the government. They were informed that their children had not suffered a vaccine injury. (Hmmm if this were true, why would their government give each family “hush money”?)

What group was in charge of this vaccine disaster which could be described as a “crime against humanity” in Chad?

On December 20, 2012, a vaccine tragedy hit the small village of Gouro, located in northern Chad, Africa.

(Drumroll)

That’s right! The BMGF funded the distribution of the meningitis vaccine (MenAfriVac) in Chad where dozens of children suffered hallucinations, convulsions, and ultimately paralysis.

Surprise surprise!

Despite the fact the BMGF call vaccines “one of the best buys in global health,” a government inquiry in Pakistan has found the complete opposite.

ISLAMABAD: A government inquiry has found that polio vaccines for infants funded by the Global Alliance for Vaccination and Immunisation are causing deaths and disabilities in regional countries including Pakistan.

The startling revelation is part of an inquiry report prepared by the Prime Minister's Inspection Commission (PMIC) on the working of the Expanded Programme on Immunisation (EPI). The PMIC, headed by Malik Amjad Noon, has recommended that Prime Minister Yousaf Raza Gilani immediately suspend the administration of all types of vaccines funded by the GAVI."

The main vaccinations in question were the polio vaccine and the 5-in-1 pentavalent vaccine, which were said to be responsible for the deaths and disability of a number of children in Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Bhutan and Japan.

Oh yeah, I almost forgot. The BMGF funded the distribution in Kenya of a tetanus vaccine containing human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) that renders a woman infertile and causes miscarriage. It was the Catholic Church that discovered the antigen.

Mistake?



Remember, this is the same Bill Gates who said: "The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's heading up to about nine billion. Now if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps ten or fifteen percent." (See video below

(<https://youtu.be/WUJMR3BUm2s>))

Bill Gates' obsession with vaccines appears to be stoked by a megalomaniacal willingness to

experiment with the lives of "lesser humans."

MICROCHIPS & COVID-19

At the mHealth Summit in Washington, D.C. in 2010, Bill Gates proposed a plan to use wireless technology to register every newborn on the planet in a vaccine database, to ensure that all children are vaccinated on time. The BMGF has funded MIT's development of a contraceptive computer chip that can be controlled via remote control. The chip is implanted under a woman's skin, releasing a small dose of the hormone levonorgestrel. The BMGF has also funded MIT to develop a microparticle implant that will automatically administer vaccines in babies.

Even more disturbing is the evidence that Bill Gates has been actively driving the coronavirus narrative using his influence. According to the Washington Times, "WHO didn't announce the coronavirus as a pandemic until the very day after Gates — who had wished for some time that WHO would declare the coronavirus a pandemic — well, until the very day after Gates made a very large donation to a cause that benefits WHO."

Not surprisingly, Gates is actively involved in driving the "solution" to the very pandemic with a consortium of corporate partnerships, investments into vaccines, and "contact-tracing" solutions driven through the technology sector.

Gates recently got busted on a "TED Talk" and they edited out a sentence, but Gary Franchi (and ZeroHedge) got the original footage. Why would they remove it, unless they wanted to hide it?

VIDEO: Check out what Gates really wants. (Just play the video and it will begin at the appropriate spot.)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3528&v=FIGjQMILFj8&feature=emb_logo -

"Eventually what we'll have to have is certificates of who's a recovered person and who's a vaccinated person because you don't want people moving around the world where you'll have some countries that won't have it under control — sadly — you don't wanna completely block off the ability for those — you know [gulps] — people to go there and come back and move around. So eventually there will be this digital immunity proof that will help facilitate the global reopening up."

A digital certificate or proof of vaccination — that's the plan! Why would Gates be pushing for this? Here's why: Microsoft and GAVI are planning on controlling the "global vaccination digital ID" program, announced in 2019 at the ID2020 Alliance annual summit in New York.

In the latest batch of insanity apparently there is a movement toward a registration system where people will be designated as "immune" or "vaccinated"; and only with appropriate and verifiable registry ID's will citizens be permitted to engage in society.

Years ago he spoke about the need for pandemic preparedness. Last fall, he sponsored a global pandemic planning exercise in association with John Hopkins. And then in his recent writings and technology funding, we see his narrative for a “solution” using digital ID’s and microchips.

Do you remember a few years ago when President Trump was going to appoint our good friend, Robert F. Kennedy Jr, as the head of the Commission on Vaccination Safety and Scientific Integrity? Eventually, Bobby said that the Trump administration never contacted him after the initial meetings. We always wondered why President Trump seemingly dropped the ball on this issue.

VIDEO: Here’s one of the reasons why. (Just play the video and it will begin at the appropriate spot.



https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=4016&v=FIGjQMILFj8&feature=emb_logo

So Gates told Trump, “No that’s a bad thing, don’t do that” – do **NOT** investigate vaccines!” ... Because if we started to investigate vaccines, we might just uncover the **TRUTH!**

An outspoken eugenicist and “elite” supremacist, Gates lives to vaccinate. After conveniently ditching the board of Microsoft right as the COVID-19 “pandemic” started to come into full swing, Gates has been doing nothing

other than advocating for mass vaccination and indefinite lock-downs until everyone on the planet is injected.

Although many question their integrity and ethics, Bill and Melinda Gates are not stupid people. They are smart enough to know the vaccines, drugs, and media industries they promote are generating **BILLIONS** of dollars while simultaneously causing **BILLIONS** of human casualties and tragedies.

QUESTION: Based on the **FACTS** presented in this article, is Gates the type of person you would trust to be the “de facto” leader in the world’s race to create a COVID-19 vaccine? Is he qualified? Does he have the moral integrity?

It is difficult to believe that, despite the mounting evidence outlining the many crimes against humanity that have been committed by the BMGF and GAVI, many still think of Bill Gates as a “hero.”

However, according to the definition of “hero” in the Oxford Dictionary, the word hero means: “A person, typically a man, who is admired or idealized for courage, outstanding achievements, or noble qualities.”

I checked Merriam-Webster and other dictionaries, but I never found “hero” defined as someone who vaccinates innocent, vulnerable children with untested and unsafe vaccinations, causing them to suffer agonizing, untimely deaths.

FYI, there is a [White House Petition](#) with over 550,000 signatures to investigate the BMGF for “crimes against humanity.”

13.5.20 – Amazing Polly - The global health mafia protection racket:

<https://www.davidicke.com/article/570173/global-health-mafia-protection-racket-2>

12.5.20 - Herman & Popp: Bombe im Bundesinnenministerium geplatzt!:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=luJS3ZRqvSE>

Ein Mitarbeiter des Bundesinnenministeriums hat mit einer fast 200-seitigen Analyse zum Shutdown für ein gewaltiges Erdbeben in Deutschland gesorgt. Die alarmierenden Fakten zu den Auswirkungen für die Gesundheit der Menschen, für die verheerenden gesellschaftlichen und psychischen Folgen, wie auch für die Wirtschaft und Industrie werden jedoch vom Ministerium und den Mainstreammedien in den Bereich der Verschwörungstheorien geschoben. Eva Herman und Andreas Popp veröffentlichten in der Nacht zum 11. Mai 2020 brandaktuell ihre Einordnung dieser hochexplosiven Analyse im Podcast des Telegram-Kanals Eva Herman offiziell (<https://t.me/EvaHermanOffiziell>)

Dokument: <https://www.abgeordnetenwatch.de/sites/default/files/media/documents/2020-04/bmi-corona-strategiepapier.pdf>

Herman & Popp: Die Bombe platzt! Teil II

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ejDbRvXqf20>

Nachdem das systemkritische Analyse-Papier aus dem Bundesinnenministerium zu den verhängnisvollen Folgen des Lockdowns es endlich in die Öffentlichkeit geschafft hat, wird der Versuch immer deutlicher, dessen Verfasser als Verschwörungstheoretiker, als Wirrkopf oder „finsternes Werkzeug rechter Kreise“ darzustellen, der eigenmächtig handelte. Doch das ist ein Irrtum!

Während Tagesschau, Tagesthemen, SPIEGEL und viele andere Mainstreammedien den besorgten BMI-Mitarbeiter flächendeckend diffamieren, hatte dieser seine Vorgesetzten schon lange auf die Missstände hingewiesen. Er hatte seine Analyse, die Sprengstoff birgt, an den Leiter des Büros von Bundesinnenminister Horst Seehofer geschickt mit der Forderung, diese Fakten dem Chef vorzulegen

The Farce and Diabolical Agenda of A "Universal Lockdown" / Der globale Lockdown – eine todbringende Farce und ein teuflischer Plan: https://www.luftpost-kl.de/luftpost-archiv/LP_19/LP03520_110520.pdf

By Peter Koenig, April 27, 2020 - *Peter Koenig is an economist and geopolitical analyst.*

First comes the farce, an (almost) universal government lie around the globe about a deadly virus, WHO named COVID-19. The decision for a global lockdown – literally for the collapse of the world economy – was already taken at the WEF conference in Davos, 21–24 January 2020. On January 30, WHO declared COVID-19 a Public Health Emergency of International Concern (PHEIC). At that time, there were only 150 known COVID-19 cases outside of China. No reason whatsoever to declare a pandemic. **On March 11, Dr. Tedros, DG of WHO converted the PHEIC into a pandemic.** This gave the green light for the start of implementing “The Plan”. The pandemic was needed as a pretext to halt and collapse the world economy and the underlying social fabric.

There is no coincidence. There were a number of preparatory events, all pointing into the direction of a worldwide monumental historic disaster. It started at least 10 years ago – probably considerably earlier – with the infamous **2010 Rockefeller Report**, which painted the first phase of a monstrous Plan, called the “Lock Step” scenario. Among the last preparatory moves for the “pandemic” was Event 201, held in NYC on 18 October 2019.

The event was sponsored by the Johns Hopkins Center for Public Health, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF) and the World Economic Forum (WEF), the club of the rich and powerful that meets every January in Davos, Switzerland. Participating were a number of pharmaceuticals (vaccine interest groups), as well as the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)’s of the US and – of China.

One of the objectives of Event 201 was a computer simulation of a corona virus pandemic. The simulated virus was called SARS-2-nCoV, or later 2019-nCoV. **The simulation results were disastrous, killing 65 million people in 18 months and plunging the stock market by more than 30% — causing untold unemployment and bankruptcies. Precisely the scenario of which we are now living the beginning.**

The Lock Step scenario foresees a number of ghastly and disturbing events or components of The Plan to be implemented by the so called **Agenda ID2020, a Bill Gates creation, fully integrated into the UN's Sustainable Development Goals (SDG)** – target date for completion – 2030 (also called Agenda 2030, the hidden agenda unknown to most of the UN members), the same target date for completion of the Agenda ID2020.

Here, just the key elements as a precursor to what the world is living now, and what is to come, if we don't stop it – to demonstrate how this entirely criminal sham has been planned.

Parts of the scenario are:

- A massive vaccination program, probably through compulsory vaccination – Bill Gates' dream and brainchild is vaccinating 7 billion people.
- Massive population reduction, a eugenics plan – in part through vaccination and other means (Ref. Bill Gates, “if we are doing a real good job vaccinating, we may reduce the world population by 10% to 15%”. See “Innovating to Zero!”, speech to the TED2010 annual conference, Long Beach, California, February 18, 2010).

Bill Gates has been advocating for years the need for a massive population reduction – and indeed

the more than 20 years of the BMGF's extensive vaccination programs in Africa, India and other places around the world have seen a record of involuntary sterilization of women between 14 and 49 years. See In 2014 and 2015 Kenya carried out a massive tetanus vaccination program, sponsored by WHO and UNICEF.

- An electronic ID for every person on the planet – in the form of a nano chip, possibly injected along with the mandatory vaccination. This nano-chip could be remotely uploaded with all personal data.
- Digitized money, no more cash.
- Universal rolling out of 5G, later to be followed by 6G.

This is leading to a total control of every individual on the planet. It is sold to the public as the Internet of Things (IoT), meaning self-driving cars, robotized kitchen equipment, artificial intelligence (AI) for the production and delivery of everything. What the sales pitch doesn't say, is how humans would be marginalized and enslaved. To carry this masterplan forward, high frequency electromagnetic waves are needed. Therefore, rolling out of 5G is a must, no matter what the health impact on humans, fauna and flora may be – and no matter how it may influence viral infections, like possibly the current COVID19.

WHO remains silent, although they do admit that no independent official study has been carried out on the dangers of 5G – and electromagnetic fields in general. Does that mean that WHO is coopted by the Big and Powerful into this deadly spiel? – Let it suffice to say that **unlike other UN agencies, WHO was created in 1948 by the Rockefeller Foundation (RF) – see The Lancet**. It might be also noteworthy that about half of WHO's budget comes from private interest sources, mostly the pharma industry, but also others, like telecom giants.

This is a precursor for understanding how things are being planned. It may help connecting the dots for what is coming.

It may also help us understand what is happening right now, in the first phase of the Lock Step scenario. It portrays in vivid colors the criminal nature of the Dark Deep State.

Never mind the stock market crash – that's a speculator's syndrome, rich people's risks, as the stock market is a western invention to play with capital and capital gains to the detriment of the workers, whose lives depend on working that capital. They are the first ones to go, when Big Money calls for a merger – or a bankruptcy.

Now the almost universal and justified by NOTHING quarantine, total lockdown of every business, small or big – restaurants, construction, tourism, little and big hardware stores, bakeries, air lines, transport – interrupted supply chains – factories, food processing – and it goes on and on.

In the Global North some up to 90% of business transactions are emanating from small and medium size enterprises (SME). Almost all of them are closed now. Two thirds or more of them may never open again. Employees and workers are laid off, or are reduced to part-time work, meaning part-time pay – but still need to sustain their families.

Poverty and desperation set in and becomes rampant. No future in sight. Suicide rates will rise – see Greece in the 2008 / 2009 crisis – and up to ten years later – broken families, foreclosures, families expelled from rental apartments because they can no longer pay their rents. Street begging becomes normal, except there is nobody left to spare a dime.

In Europe at least a third to maybe 50% or more of the work force – depending on the country and structure of the labor force – is expected to be unemployed or will be reduced to part time work. And that's only the beginning. In the US official unemployment figures are as of this writing in excess of 23 million – and are expected, by predictions of the FED, Goldman Sachs, Bloomberg – to reach between 32% and 40% in the next quarter. Bankruptcies may spin out of control.

The IMF predicts for 2020 a worldwide economic contraction of a mere 3% – and a small growth rate in the latter part of 2021. How utterly ridiculous! – What planet are these people on? Whom are they trying to fool, and why? Perhaps to encourage countries to borrow huge amounts of foreign exchange from these predatory Bretton Woods institutions, IMF and World Bank – to get deeply into debt, thinking with IMF predictions they will be fine? – Further enslavement by deceit?

This is the Global North – which has some kind of social safety nets, whatever flimsy they may be – there is a sliver of hope for relief. Another sliver of hope is built on the premises that mankind will be constantly creating – working ingeniously inventing -moving forward flowing like a river towards new horizons, creating new dynamics, new jobs... yes, that's what mankind can do – and in our comfort we have forgotten this virtue – an essential virtue for survival – survival of the corona crisis.

The **Global South** – or developing countries – presents a grimmer story. Under normal circumstances **a third to half of the economy is informal**, meaning not tied to any norm of formal or legal organization. They are short-term workers, daily, hourly laborers – living from hand-to-mouth, no savings, no safety nets – and in most cases no health coverage. They are left to the whims of the “market”, literally. Now the market collapsed.

There is nothing left. No work, no income, no money to pay for food, rent, medication – and the government orders them, the deprived poverty-stricken, to stay ‘home’ – ‘lockdown’ in quarantine – to protect themselves from a virus, an imposed virus that nobody sees, but the government and the media make sure you are aware – and SCARED – of its dangers, you never know whether true or false.

Confinement at “home”? – Where is home? Home is gone. No money to pay rent.

Keep social distance – don’t get together. Stay apart. The infection could spread.

Fear is of the essence.

Take a city like Lima, Peru. Peru’s total population about 30 million. Lima, about eleven million – of which some 3 to 4 million live on the margins or below – in shantytowns, or worse. Daily, or hourly laborers. They live sometimes hours away from their work place.

Now, there is no workplace anymore. They have no money to pay for food, transport or rent – landlords put them in streets, expel them from their properties. How can they stay in confinement? How can they take care of themselves by quarantine – lockdown – having no shelter, no food – desperately looking to earn just enough money to survive another day – and perhaps to share with their families? They can’t.

Lockdown-protection (sic-sic) is only for the rich. **The poor they starve with kids and families – and quite possibly with the corona disease. They live within the circles of poverty and misery, where there is nothing to spare. Nobody has anything. Not even in solidarity.**

There simply is nothing. Total deprivation, caused by a total economic standstill – forced upon the world and especially the poor by evil men – and perhaps also evil women.

These 3 to 4 or 5 million people, they all have come at one point or another from the rural provinces, for which the government does nothing, or not enough to keep them there. So, in search of a better life, they abandon their ‘chacras’ (little plots of land) and move to the Big City – to paradise – where they are relegated to live in more misery than in their provincial meagre settlements. They endure – always with hope. Now this – the man-made corona crisis – has made life even worse, much worse for them. There are none or far from enough government handouts – or they come too late or get lost in corruption.

In solidarity they assemble. They need to get back to their provincial origins, to their chacras, to their families – where they will get shelter and food, where they again may feel “home” and loved or at least welcome.

A dictatorial military style government prevents them from leaving – for security reasons, of course – they may infect other people, — the farce continues. And nobody says peep. Nobody dares, for fear of being locked away. Police brutality – sticks, tear gas – repression – back to no shelter – no food. Until the central almighty government decides to “organize” repatriation – by buses, but there is not enough capacity, nor organization – chaos emerges – and the lot gets worse – and how much worse can it get? Famine will strike, will make them weaker and weaker, more prone to diseases and to die – not from COVID19, but from famine. But as statistics go, MUST go, by orders of the Masters, such deaths will automatically be attributed to the corona pandemic. Naturally. It’s done elsewhere, in the Global North. Why not in the Global South?

Lima is just a case in point – It is representative probably for most of Latin America, except for Venezuela, Nicaragua and Cuba – where, in the midst of misery, there is still a sense of solidarity uniting the people – where the government stands with the people, yet, where people are more severely suffering, because of western sanctions – they are literally being murdered by western sanctions – foremost the US of A. A genocidal nation.

The New York Times (22 April 2020) reports, ‘Instead of Coronavirus, the Hunger Will Kill Us.’ A Global Food Crisis Looms. The world has never faced a hunger emergency like this, experts say. It could double the number of people facing acute hunger to 265 million by the end of this year.

Also, by the NYT –

“In Kibera, the largest slum in Nairobi, Kenya, residents already live in extreme poverty. Desperate to eat set off a stampede during a recent giveaway of flour and cooking oil, leaving scores injured and two people dead.”

"In India, thousands of workers are lining up twice a day for bread and fried vegetables to keep hunger at bay."

"And across Colombia, poor households are hanging red clothing and flags from their windows and balconies as a sign that they are hungry."

This reminds of the infamous Kissinger quote of the 1970s on famine, "Who controls the food supply controls the people" – the quote goes on saying, "Who controls the energy can control whole continents; who controls money can control the world."

Kissinger, like the Gates, the Rockefellers are "well meaning": They have never made a secret of their desire to reduce the world population in a format that reminds one of eugenics, by "eradicating poverty", for example through vaccination – starting in Africa.

Gates has recently suggested that he would try out his new corona vaccine in Africa – to which even his buddy, Dr. Tedros, the WHO Director General, protested.

The coronavirus pandemic has brought poverty and famine to millions of people around the world. And there is no end in sight.

To the contrary, it would seem that almost all governments are coopted or tacitly coerced into adhering to the "guidelines".

It is both diabolical as well as beyond comprehension. Why? The "global elites" really believe that they are contributing to the future and well-being of humanity. Yet their actions have resulted in abject misery, unemployment and despair.

Without such coercive measures it could hardly be explained why almost all governments of the planet submit to this horrendous social and economic agenda – and lie, lie, abject lie – to their people. The very people they are supposed to protect against unemployment, famine and despair.

Under "normal" circumstances of our globe's predatory inequality, some 9 million people die annually from hunger and famine-related diseases. This figure may now shoot up exponentially.

Maybe into the tens of millions, or more.

Famine and death by famine could be further affected by artificially caused food shortages, or by droughts or floods – resulting from purposefully man-made climate change – not through the ludicrously touted CO2-caused temperature rise – but by the advanced US Air Force HAARP system (HAARP = High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program).

"During the Vietnam war, cloud-seeding techniques were used, starting in 1967 under Project Popeye, the objective of which was to prolong the monsoon season and block enemy supply routes along the Ho Chi Minh Trail". Today the HAARP system has been perfected and weaponized. According to US Air Force document AF 2025 Final Report, weather modification (for military use): "offers the war fighter a wide range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary ...

"Weather modification will become a part of domestic and international security and could be done unilaterally... It could have offensive and defensive applications and even be used for deterrence purposes. The ability to generate precipitation, fog and storms on earth or to modify space weather... and the production of artificial weather all are a part of an integrated set of [military] technologies."

Under the proposed Gates Foundation forced vaccination program – those who refuse vaccination, may, for example, not be able to travel.

The abject misery that is purposefully imposed upon mankind becomes ever more visible.

Aside from wiping out people's and business' assets, it's poverty and famine...

There is today no Nuremberg-type Tribunal, honest, ethical and powerful enough to hold the global elites accountable and bring them to justice.

We the people have to take the reign in this ongoing paradigm shift.

We the people, have to get out of this atrocious lockdown.

Not confrontational, but with wisdom and savvy. Letting the enemy's ferocious forces strengthen our weakness – and make us overcome.

A good General doesn't like aggression

A good warrior doesn't know hate

If you want to conquer your enemy, don't confront him.

Put yourself below him

This is called the power of not-fighting

This is using the ability of men

This is called since ancient times, to be in harmony with heaven,
And it is the greatest power there is (Tao 68)

10.5.20 - Judy Mikovits exposed by Joe Imbriano:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R9Svr5nziul>

15.5.20 - Charlene Bollinger Interview with Dr. Judy Mikovits (Part 1):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2-0vlaY8-S4&feature=youtu.be>

11.5.20 – LondonReal - Dr. Judy Mikovits - Is coronavirus a plandemic?

Plandemic Deutsch: Doktoren in Schwarz: <http://coronahoaxcure.com/corona-videos-de/plandemic-deutsch-doktoren-in-schwarz/>

Les Révélations Du Dr Mikovits Sur Big Pharma, Dr Fauci, Les Vaccins Et Le Covid-19 (Vidéo Censurée Partout !): <https://mytube.secretsgarden.be/video/plandemic/>

Exposing the truth behind America's Covid-19 strategy: LondReal

I think it's SARS COV 2 ... plus XMRVs, plus HIVs, plus many other adventitious agents in the vaccines, depending on the vaccine. The cow blood, the pig blood, can pigs have coronaviruses in the [Rodatec?] vaccines ... And then the 5G, the frequency of that, I believe it's 160 GHz, will actually separate haemoglobin from iron. That iron is released into the blood as ferritin. Ferritin levels over 3,000 will give you the exact same cytokine storm that is being attributed to SARS COV 2 infections. ... so that all the injury can be covered up. ... Every measure that the government is using essentially proves my point. ... Uranium, plutonium, in our environment. Last August there was a spill in Russia that reached our coasts ... clearly radiation damage, some of the injury very much looks like radiation damage. ... When you get in a plane and you get above 10,000 feet, then you are exposed to a lot of radiation because you are above the protective ozone layer. So airline travel doesn't necessarily make you more liable to get infection because of the people on the plane, but because of the energy, the extreme EMF on these planes and then the combination of the radiation so that, as you travel across the country in a plane, you drive oxidative stress, you deplete your intra-cellular glutathione, your protective mechanisms. And this drives infectious disease, not just of a coronavirus. There's a reclassification of deaths. In this country, I believe that 2,000 people a day die of cancer. And those people are quite sick right now as they've been denied their treatments. ... There is no net increase in deaths. ...

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

BIG PICTURE – OVERVIEW

Essential insights:

- 13.4.20 - Ernst Wolff - Coronavirus & the orchestrated financial fascist coup: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TQf852vwp6E>
- COVID Action Platform - 'TELL ALL' Site Re: NWO: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JbyeV-_5Lo&fbclid=IwAR11ZeO-fcNQK98D_jpbhYv9H2qfw2PwJZ02NIX0IJ_um4kwLLdo6dKwYx8
- **A Russian view on the fake pandemic (11 mins):** <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/defdog-a-russian-view-on-fake-pandemic/> - there are four main purposes:
 - Depopulation
 - Political control over the remaining population
 - Deflation of the current financial bubble
 - Liquidation of geo-economic competitors
- Here is where the whole conspiracy comes together: Black Nobility / Rothschilds / Rockefellers / Cecil Rhodes / colonisation / Round Table / Fabianism / Zionism / Bolshevism / Socialism / Communism / Federal Reserve / Great Depression / Council on Foreign Relations / Tri-Lateral Commission / Atlantic Council / NATO / Bilderberg / Aspen Institute / Bohemian Grove / Media control / League of Nations / UN / World Bank / IMF / eugenics / depopulation / radio / electromagnetic radiation / wireless technology / Tesla / 5G / space satellites / Deep State / vaccines / Bill Gates / "Coronavirus" / patents / Pirbright

Institute / Qinetiq / Crown Agents / etc. (39 mins):
<https://aim4truthblog.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/2020-02-29-her-royal-bioweapon-exposed-by-gabriel-mckibben-american-intelligence-media-americans-for-innovation-feb-29-2020.mp4>
 Accompanying article:
<https://americans4innovation.blogspot.com/2020/02/coronavirus-uncovers-rothschild-lord.html#return>

- **5G, The rise of the machines, extinction codes set, world dominance: Cyrus Parsa:**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=2&v=ZGQ2Ihtzc_M&feature=emb_logo
- **AI: The Plan To Invade Humanity - documentary With Cyrus Parsa:**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hzg7Rw-mX4k&feature=emb_logo (message from David Icke: "AI: The Plan To Invade Humanity Face, Fiction or Hidden Messages to Protect the Worlds People? How did I know the virus and lockdown was coming months before and published these stages in my books? This is a movie production, yet, it favours no class, race, gender, sexual orientation, religion, company or political party. However, it is showing that we, as a human race, need to come together, that potential grave dangers face the world, if you don't open our hearts and minds to be better, rational, calm, cautious, and supportive of each other.")
- David Icke censored interview with LondonReal: for full links, transcript etc. click [HERE](#) and [HERE](#)
- **David Icke with Brian Rose of London Real (3rd interview, 3 May – biggest livestream ever – 1.3 million people watched the livestream):** <https://londonreal.tv/1000000-fighting-for-freedom/>
- Nich Begich - space/HAARP: Dark Journalist And Dr. Nick Begich COVID-19 5G DARPA AI Surveillance State!: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=niYUPVOLF0w>
- Ernst Wolff: #Corona: The Collapse of the System:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3AKLyrBbW_t0s40Xun0bpzrUKlJNMHRXoDEtDyEpgx3fheD6L1ARN_pXw&v=8LYjOEib9il&app=desktop
- **Der AEB sendet Ihnen den Link zu einem Video-Interview mit dem Wirtschaftsexperten Ernst Wolff. Herr Wolff erklärt auch für wirtschaftliche Laien gut verständlich, warum Hedgefonds und Aktien-Leerverkäufe so schädlich für die die Wirtschaft sind und die Reichen dadurch immer reicher werden. Er erklärt auch, warum die Corona Krise als Ursache für die kommende Wirtschafts- und Finanzcrash dient! Absolut sehenswert !!! – NEW - Bitte unbedingt anhören: - Ernst Wolff – Coronakrise -**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WWf_wujQF6c
- Anthony Patch: Please listen to what Anthony Patch said in 2014 about the Corona Virus and the vaccine:
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RpdXTRpHSYQ&fbclid=IwAR1jxfdmTPpkCLadSGCDTeRwcdkC0Zxl9IIInsFx1Jkp59RuCFnqRkyiF8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nk33GIYxY14>

Part 1: Apocalypse and the End Times - Anthony Patch - 1:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5OYf87iMxD8>

Part 2: Apocalypse and the End Times 2016 - Anthony Patch - 2:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OlqZlQySO9s>

Part 3: Apocalypse and the End Times - Anthony Patch – 3:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IK147OJO2k8>

BACK TO CONTENTS

CENSORSHIP

How to download something from Youtube. It's easy:

1. You open this website: <https://www.y2mate.com/en11/convert-youtube>.
2. You paste the youtube link you wish to download.
3. You press download (bar starts to pre-download).
4. You press download again.
5. Ready to watch and store on your PC.

BACK TO CONTENTS

COMMENT**FROM A CORRESPONDENT (on geoengineering)**

correction; {"One good thing about no airplanes = no geoengineering."} Since lockdown, I have witnessed geoengineering on a wide scale over Gloucestershire (average about 4 or 5 passes every other day, or so. Birmingham and Bristol airports have been receiving about one flight a day.

conclusion: Geoengineering doesn't come from scheduled flights.

Spraying begins usually c. 6 -7am (although I have seen some after dusk), spraying at cloud height (passenger jets fly above clouds), spray immediately begins to dissipate and spread, leaving a long wide streak whole length of the sky.

Since lockdown began, we have had an unusual amount of clear blue skies and I have had time on my hands.

Could this be the cause of climate change Extinction Rebellion bellyache over?

24.4.20 - Dame Donna Kinnair Chief Excutive Royal college of Nursing:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UsQeKogHQR8>

Ed. A correspondent has pointed out that this spokesperson for the nursing profession in Britain actually says, "We haven't infected enough people yet", which is pretty bizarre. What she means is that she believes the lockdown should not be lifted because not enough people have immunity, presumably. But what is even more concerning is the way she talks about tracking people down. She makes it sound like everyone everywhere is a patient. It's an odd interview.

13.5.20 – Jon Rappaport: China's System Comes To America:

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/05/11/the-chinese-system-comes-to-america/>

The plan: use the "pandemic" as the rationale for "re-imagining" the guts of society—education, the workplace, medical care, transportation, public events, social relationships, the family...

Thus installing a new culture.



That desiccated dusty vampire, NY Governor Cuomo, and the cosmically psychopathic Howdy Doody, Bill Gates, are in the process of re-imagining education in NY State. Naturally, it's all about more computers, and remote learning.

I guess the dinosaur called BOOKS won't work, because there's no glowing screen, and the ability to read is a prerequisite.

In other news, the Chinese social credit system is coming to corporate America. (The Wall St.

Journal has a relevant podcast, "*Welcome Back to the Office, Your Every Move Will Be Watched.*")

Huge companies are scrambling to put together packages to sell to other huge companies:

Social distancing in offices, automatically monitored in real time; a caste system for employees based on health indicators; a credit score for each worker at the end of the day showing up on his cell phone; wall-to-wall surveillance...

Not just for now. For the new "re-imagined" America after the lockdowns are relaxed.

Unconstitutional, you say? Yes, there will be legal cases. This is called at-will employment. A corporation tells an employee: "You don't want to submit to an antibody test? Or a vaccine? You don't want to carry your cell around with you at work, so we can accomplish minute-to-minute contact tracing? You don't want to wear a wrist band that measures social distancing? Fine. We understand. This is a free country. But you can't work here anymore..."

How could this happen?

Who—one of the richest men in the world—loved the Mao Revolution in China? Who wrote about it glowingly, in the NY Times: "Whatever the price of the Chinese Revolution [30-60 million killed by their own government], it has obviously succeeded not only in producing more efficient and dedicated administration, but also in fostering high morale and community of purpose. The social experiment in China under Chairman Mao's leadership is one of the most important and successful in human history." ("*From a China Traveler*", The New York Times, August 10, 1973.)

Who sent his agent, the president of the United States, Richard Nixon, to China, a year earlier, to open up trade after 25 years of diplomatic isolation?

Whose family had staged a revolution in medicine in the early 20th century, ultimately forcing a pharmaceutical paradigm down the throats of billions of people?

Who extended the germ theory of disease to the point at which populations would be hypnotized by it?

Who knew that medical tyranny and dictatorship were the roads to travel, in order to gain control of nations and bring in a new world order?

DAVID ROCKEFELLER.

His beloved Chinese system of slavery comes to America.

Speaking of re-imagining, here is a backgrounder I wrote four years ago. It lays out the operation known as the Trilateral Commission, created by David Rockefeller.

Its goal? A collectivist world, run as a corporate entity. What better excuse for its necessity than a global “pandemic?” Top-down governance of the planet, in order to detect the earliest signs of disease outbreaks anywhere...

Backgrounder: The secret circle that controls governments

Who is in charge of destroying separate nations?

One group has been virtually forgotten. Its influence is enormous. It has existed since 1973.

It's called the Trilateral Commission (TC).

Keep in mind that the original stated goal of the TC was to create “a new international economic order.”

In the run-up to his inauguration after the 2008 presidential election, Barack Obama was tutored by the co-founder of the Trilateral Commission, Zbigniew Brzezinski.

In 1969, four years before birthing the TC with David Rockefeller, Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote: “[The] nation state as a fundamental unit of man's organized life has ceased to be the principal creative force. International banks and multinational corporations are acting and planning in terms that are far in advance of the political concepts of the nation state.”

Goodbye, separate nations.

Any doubt on the question of TC goals is answered by David Rockefeller himself, in his *Memoirs* (2003): “Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure—one world, if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.”

Patrick Wood, author of *Trilaterals Over Washington*, points out there are only 87 members of the Trilateral Commission who live in America. Obama appointed eleven of them to posts in his administration.

For example:

- * Tim Geithner, Treasury Secretary
- * James Jones, National Security Advisor
- * Paul Volker, Chairman, Economic Recovery Committee
- * Dennis Blair, Director of National Intelligence

Here is a stunning piece of forgotten history, a 1978 conversation between a US reporter and two members of the Trilateral Commission. (Source: *Trilateralism: The Trilateral Commission and Elite Planning for World Management*; ed. by Holly Sklar, 1980, South End Press, Pages 192-3).

The conversation was public knowledge at the time.

Anyone who was anyone in Washington politics, in media, in think-tanks, had access to it. Understood its meaning.

But no one shouted from the rooftops. No one used the conversation to force a scandal. No one protested loudly.

The conversation revealed that the entire basis of the US Constitution had been torpedoed, that the people who were running US national policy were agents of an elite shadow group. No question about it.

And yet: official silence. Media silence. The Dept. of Justice made no moves, Congress undertook no serious inquiries, and the President, Jimmy Carter, issued no statements. Carter was himself an agent of the Trilateral Commission in the White House. He had been plucked from obscurity by David Rockefeller, and through elite TC press connections, vaulted into the spotlight as a pre-eminent choice for the Presidency.

The following 1978 conversation featured reporter, Jeremiah Novak, and two Trilateral Commission members, Karl Kaiser and Richard Cooper. The interview took up the issue of who exactly, during President Carter's administration, was formulating US economic and political policy. The careless and off-hand attitude of Trilateralists Kaiser and Cooper is astonishing. It's as if they're saying, "What we're revealing is already out in the open, it's too late to do anything about it, why are you so worked up, we've already won..."

NOVAK (the reporter): Is it true that a private [Trilateral committee] led by Henry Owen of the US and made up of [Trilateral] representatives of the US, UK, West Germany, Japan, France and the EEC is coordinating the economic and political policies of the Trilateral countries [which would include the US]?

COOPER: Yes, they have met three times.

NOVAK: Yet, in your recent paper you state that this committee should remain informal because to formalize 'this function might well prove offensive to some of the Trilateral and other countries which do not take part.' Who are you afraid of?

KAISER: Many countries in Europe would resent the dominant role that West Germany plays at these [Trilateral] meetings.

COOPER: Many people still live in a world of separate nations, and they would resent such coordination [of policy].

NOVAK: But this [Trilateral] committee is essential to your whole policy. How can you keep it a secret or fail to try to get popular support [for its decisions on how nations will conduct their economic and political policies]?

COOPER: Well, I guess it's the press' job to publicize it.

NOVAK: Yes, but why doesn't President Carter come out with it and tell the American people that [US] economic and political power is being coordinated by a [Trilateral] committee made up of Henry Owen and six others? After all, if [US] policy is being made on a multinational level, the people should know.

COOPER: President Carter and Secretary of State Vance have constantly alluded to this in their speeches. [a lie]

KAISER: It just hasn't become an issue.

This interview slipped under the mainstream media radar, which is to say, it was buried.

US (and other nations') economic and political policy run by a committee of the Trilateral Commission—the Commission created in 1973 by David Rockefeller and his sidekick, Zbigniew Brzezinski.

When Carter won the presidential election (1976), his aide, Hamilton Jordan, said, if after the inauguration, Cy Vance and Brzezinski came on board as secretary of state and national security adviser, "We've lost. And I'll quit." Lost—because both men were powerful members of the Trilateral Commission and their appointment to key positions would signal a surrender of White House control to the Commission.

Vance and Brzezinski were appointed secretary of state and national security adviser, as Jordan feared. But he didn't quit. He became Carter's chief of staff.

Now consider the vast propaganda efforts of the past 40 years, on so many levels, to install the idea that all nations and peoples of the world are a single Collective.

From a very high level of political and economic power, this propaganda op has had the objective of grooming the population for a planet that is one coagulated mass, run and managed by one force. A central engine of that force is the Trilateral Commission.

—One planet, with national borders erased, under one management system, with a planned global economy, "to restore stability," "for the good of all."

And one day in the future, a student would ask his teacher, "What happened to the United States?" And the teacher would say, "It was a criminal enterprise based on individual freedom. Fortunately, our leaders rescued the people and taught them the superior nature of HARMONY AND COOPERATION."

30.3.20 - UK - Lord Sumption Speaks against Hysteria-Driven Government Coronavirus Policy on BBC radio:

Here is a recording of the astonishing interview of Lord Sumption, a former member of the Supreme Court and last year's Reith Lecturer, on BBC Radio 4's World at One today, Monday 30th March 2020. It is by far the most high-powered criticism, made in public by a senior figure of

considerable reputation and merit, of government policy on the corona virus. I shall be providing a transcript as soon as I can, but in the meanwhile I ask you to disseminate it as widely as possible, as I fear that other media may not do so in these strange times.

Lord Sumption interview begins at 17 minutes into BBC R4's World At One 30th March 2020

[DELETED (of course!)]

Here is a transcript of the whole interview.

The real problem is that when human societies lose their freedom, it's not usually because tyrants have taken it away. It's usually because people willingly surrender their freedom in return for protection against some external threat. And the threat is usually a real threat but usually exaggerated. That's what I fear we are seeing now. The pressure on politicians has come from the public. They want action. They don't pause to ask whether the action will work. They don't ask themselves whether the cost will be worth paying. They want action anyway. And anyone who has studied history will recognise here the classic symptoms of collective hysteria.

Hysteria is infectious. We are working ourselves up into a lather in which we exaggerate the threat and stop asking ourselves whether the cure may be worse than the disease.

Q At a time like this as you acknowledge, citizens do look to the state for protection, for assistance, we shouldn't be surprised then if the state takes on new powers, that is what it has been asked to do, almost demanded of it.

A Yes that is absolutely true. We should not be surprised. But we have to recognise that this is how societies become despotisms. And we also have to recognise this is a process which leads naturally to exaggeration. The symptoms of coronavirus are clearly serious for those with other significant medical conditions especially if they're old. There are exceptional cases in which young people have been struck down, which have had a lot of publicity, but the numbers are pretty small. The Italian evidence for instance suggests that only 12% of deaths is it possible to say coronavirus was the main cause of death. So yes this is serious and yes it's understandable that people cry out to the government. But the real question is: Is this serious enough to warrant putting most of our population into house imprisonment, wrecking our economy for an indefinite period, destroying businesses that honest and hardworking people have taken years to build up, saddling future generations with debt, depression, stress, heart attacks, suicides and unbelievable distress inflicted on millions of people who are not especially vulnerable and will suffer only mild symptoms or none at all, like the Health Secretary and the Prime Minister.

Q The executive, the government, is all of a sudden really rather powerful and really rather unscrutinised. Parliament is in recess, it's due to come back in late April, we're not quite sure whether it will or not, the Prime Minister is closeted away, communicating via his phone, there is not a lot in the way of scrutiny is there?

A No. Certainly there's not a lot in the way of institutional scrutiny. The Press has engaged in a fair amount of scrutiny, there has been some good and challenging journalism, but mostly the Press has, I think, echoed and indeed amplified the general panic.

Q The restrictions in movement have also changed the relationship between the police and those who, in name, they serve. The police are naming and shaming citizens for travelling at what they see as the wrong time or driving to the wrong place. Does that set alarm bells ringing for you, as a former senior member of the judiciary?

A Well, I have to say, it does. I mean, the tradition of policing in this country is that policemen are citizens in uniform. They are not members of a disciplined hierarchy operating just at the government's command. Yet in some parts of the country the police have been trying to stop people from doing things like travelling to take exercise in the open country which are not contrary to the regulations, simply because ministers have said that they would prefer us not to. The police have no power to enforce ministers' preferences, but only legal regulations which don't go anything like as far as the government's guidance. I have to say that the behaviour of the Derbyshire police in trying to shame people into using their undoubted right to take exercise in the country and wrecking beauty spots in the Fells so that people don't want to go there, is frankly disgraceful.

This is what a police state is like. It's a state in which the government can issue orders or express preferences with no legal authority and the police will enforce ministers' wishes. I have to say that most police forces have behaved in a thoroughly sensible and moderate fashion. Derbyshire Police have shamed our policing traditions. There is a natural tendency of course, and a strong temptation for the police to lose sight of their real functions and turn

themselves from citizens in uniform into glorified school prefects. I think it's really sad that the Derbyshire Police have failed to resist that.

Q There will be people listening who admire your legal wisdom but will also say, well, he's not an epidemiologist, he doesn't know how disease spreads, he doesn't understand the risks to the health service if this thing gets out of control. What do you say to them?

A What I say to them is I am not a scientist but **it is the right and duty of every citizen to look and see what the scientists have said and to analyse it for themselves and to draw common sense conclusions.** We are all perfectly capable of doing that and **there's no particular reason why the scientific nature of the problem should mean we have to resign our liberty into the hands of scientists. We all have critical faculties and it's rather important, in a moment of national panic, that we should maintain them.**

Q Lord Sumption, former Justice of the Supreme Court, speaking to me earlier.

12.5.20 – Peter Hitchens - The strangling of the economy does threaten the NHS, life and health - according to the government that strangled it. Apologies, please:

<https://hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk/2020/05/the-strangling-of-the-economy-does-threaten-the-nhs-life-and-health-according-to-the-government-that.html>

For more than six weeks I have been abused and smeared as someone who cares more about money than life, because I have warned that the smashing of the economy by the government was a major threat to the NHS which it claims to be protecting, as well as a general danger to lives and health.

Now, in Paragraph 1.1 of the government's new document on 'rebuilding ' the country after smashing it up, you may find the government's own admission that I was and am in fact absolutely right:

'The longer the virus affects the economy, the greater the risks of long-term scarring and permanently lower economic activity, with business failures, persistently higher unemployment and lower earnings. This would damage the sustainability of the public finances and the ability to fund public services including the NHS. It would also likely lead to worse long-run physical and mental health outcomes, with a significant increase in the prevalence of chronic illness.'

The full document may be found here:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/our-plan-to-rebuild-the-uk-governments-covid-19-recovery-strategy/our-plan-to-rebuild-the-uk-governments-covid-19-recovery-strategy>

Anyone who feels like apologising is welcome to do so.

Ed. I am reproducing here an email exchange about who to believe among the plethora of different opinions we are hearing. This was my reply:

Many "experts" - and indeed non-experts - are coming out with different views and different information. Some say there is no virus, others talk about "gain-of-function" and bioweapons, etc. In my view, no single person has all the answers. We therefore are in the difficult situation of having to listen to all of these people and discern, first, who among them are genuine, and second, which parts of what they say make sense.

For myself, I have constructed a provisional view and remain open to revising it. (I have all the references for what I say here and am happy to supply them, but I don't want to append a lot of stuff to every email.) The correlation between 5G (and all earlier generations of wireless technology) is so strong that it is clear to me that we are looking at radiation sickness and not at any "virus". The notion of "viruses" belongs to an olde worlde view of science and reality, which is now outdated. But there are many contradictions. Montagnier himself demonstrated that you can record a DNA signal and yet he is the one still talking about viruses. Several experts talk about this "virus" containing lots of other nasties from earlier rounds of epidemics. I've no doubt that bad people in biolabs around the world are working on cooking up nasty bioweapons, but I have every confidence in the Law of Unintended Consequences, to wit, the human body is a miraculous thing and can overcome these kind of bioweapons, if indeed they exist.

However, I have expounded at length earlier on Tom Bearden and his description of the binary weapon (EMR and vaccines) that was labelled Gulf War Syndrome. It is clear to me from my research that we have the proof from Italy and Wuhan that it is vaccines (so-called flu vaccines, some of which were also completely new and unprecedented, as the ones being cooked up now by the genocidist Gates will be), combined with 5G/4G that kill people. And the people targeted in

this round of the globalists' cull were oldies. Average age confirmed officially by Italy's National Institute of Health was 79.5 years old. Massive numbers of old people in care homes all over Europe died.

Are electric cars the answer? At the risk of sounding like a stuck record, I say again that you cannot look for a solution when you have not correctly identified the problem. Added to which, I have no sympathy with seeking new technology to solve the problem of the last disastrous technology. It is madness compounding madness. You need to turn back, not press down on the accelerator when things are running out of control.

The problem here, simply put, is that people have allowed their power to be usurped by corporations. As soon as people wake up to the fact that corporations are now planning to eliminate 95% of the world's population, it's over for the globalists.

I present two items for your perusal:

1. Robert F Kennedy Jr. - Corporatism is using vaccines to turn Americans into commodities [Dec 2019]: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XXI99hfVCfl> (Click here for transcript below)

2. 11.5.20 - Religious leaders allege coronavirus restrictions will lead to 'world government beyond all control': <https://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/2020/05/religious-leaders-allege-coronavirus-restrictions-will-lead-to-world-government-beyond-all-control/>

A group of Catholic cardinals and bishops has gone public in expressing their deep concern that the coronavirus pandemic is being exploited as a means of preparing for the establishment of a one-world government. In an online appeal published on May 7, they say they have reason to believe there are powers interested in creating panic among the global population, with the sole aim of permanently imposing unacceptable forms of restriction on freedom, controlling people and tracking their movements. The religious leaders say "the imposition of these illiberal measures is a disturbing prelude to the realization of a World Government beyond all control."

12.5.20 – Bill Gates, HR6666, Remdesivir, Deaths in Italy by Jon Rappoport:

<https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/05/12/bill-gates-hr-6666-remdesivir-deaths-in-italy/>

Each of these subjects deserves its own article. Bill Gates would require a library of thick volumes. I don't have the time to write separate pieces, since I'm also busy with other research on the fake pandemic.

So I'll hit the highlights.

BILL GATES: Here, from FAIR, the long-standing media-watch group, is a September 4, 2016, article, "This Guardian piece touting Bill Gates' education investment brought to you by Bill Gates." It adds a layer of explanation about Gates' Death Star:

"The Gates Foundation gives grants in the hundreds of thousands and often millions to such media organizations as NBCUniversal, Al Jazeera, BBC, Viacom (CBS) and Participant Media (the producer of pro-charter school documentary *Waiting for Superman*). Both Gates and the Gates Foundation are sizable shareholders in Comcast, which is the primary investor in *Buzzfeed* and *Vox*, as well the parent corporation of MSNBC and NBC News—the latter of which teamed up with Gates and other noted education experts like Exxon and University of Phoenix Online for the week-long charter school commercial 'Education Week'."

"In 2009, the New York Times reported that the Gates Foundation was partnering with media companies to write and shape stories to 'embed' messages in primetime dramas:"

"It [the Gates Foundation] is less well known as a behind-the-scenes influencer of public attitudes toward these issues by helping to shape story lines and insert messages into popular entertainment like the television shows *ER*, *Law & Order: SVU* and *Private Practice*. The foundation's messages on HIV prevention, surgical safety AND THE SPREAD OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES have found their way into these shows." [CAPS are mine]

"His enormous wealth and the reach of media parent corporations seem to exempt Gates from routine disclosure requirements. He was offered up as an education expert in the pro-charter *Waiting for Superman*, without any mention of the fact that he donated at least \$2 million to the film and had a media partnership with its distributor, Viacom. He is given softball interviews in Comcast-backed *Vox* without disclosure that he's a major Comcast investor. Because his stake in media companies is laundered enough times, it's assumed not to merit mention."

"In the case of the Guardian, Gates effectively owns an entire vertical, so when one of his investments is written up, one doesn't notice the conflict of interest—like a fish doesn't notice water. Because his influence is everywhere, it appears to be nowhere."

HR6666: This aptly numbered bill is moving forward in the US House Energy and Commerce Committee. Titled TRACE, "Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone," it officially embeds the snitch culture—with benefits for new agents of the State:

"To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID-19, and related activities such as **contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals' residences**, and for other purposes."

"The Secretary of Health and Human Services, acting through the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, may award grants to **eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID-19, to trace and monitor the contacts of infected individuals**, [Ed. **They are recruiting people with military backgrounds to smash into your home and vaccinate you and your children – and remove your family members!!!**] and to support the quarantine of such contacts..."

HR6666 funds this enterprise to the tune of "\$100,000,000,000 for fiscal year 2020; and such sums as may be necessary for each of fiscal year 2021 and any subsequent fiscal year during which the emergency period continues."

Why don't they simply advertise: "Have you always wanted to run around like a little fascist, targeting the unwary, the sheep, the outliers, the rebels, the dissenters? Here's your chance. The State will pay you to do it. Who knows? Maybe the government will design a uniform for you, embroidered with the logo of a skull or a virus with spikes."

REMDESIVIR: This is the Fauci COVID drug. He wants the antiviral to hit the market yesterday. At the Alliance for Human Research and Protection (ahrp.org), an article points to the fraud:

"Fauci's Promotional Hype Catapults Gilead's Remdesivir": "[On 4/29], Gilead [the manufacturer of remdesivir] issued a press release announcing that it 'was aware of positive data emerging from [a] National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) study'." [Gilead provided assistance on study design and conduct to NIAID.]

"Based on the 'positive data' from the NIAID study, **the Food and Drug Administration approved emergency use of remdesivir against COVID-19 on May 1.**"

"...**Dr. Anthony Fauci**, who heads the President's Coronavirus Task Force, and heads the NIAID, since 1984, **has a vested interest in remdesivir**. He sponsored the [NIAID] clinical trial whose detailed results have not been peer-reviewed. What's more, [on May 1] HE declared the tenuous results to be 'highly significant,' and pronounced remdesivir to be the new 'standard of care.'"

"Dr. Fauci made the promotional pronouncement while sitting on a couch in the White House, without providing a detailed news release; without a briefing at a medical meeting or in a scientific journal – as is the norm and practice, to allow scientists and researchers to review the data."

"What Dr. Fauci failed to disclose to the public in his promotional pronouncement was that the [list of] primary outcomes [measures for success or failure] of the [NIAID] study [NCT04280705] were changed on April 16, 2020. Changes in the Primary Outcome are posted on ClinicalTrials.gov."

"Changing primary outcomes [measures] after a study has commenced is considered dubious and suspicious."

"Reuters News reported that highly respected prominent leaders in the medical community — such as Steven Nissen, MD, the chief academic officer at the Cleveland Clinic and Eric Topol, MD, director and founder of the Scripps Research Translational Institute in California — were unimpressed by remdesivir's tentative, modest benefit at best."

"...the NIAID-Gilead study results have not been published in peer-reviewed literature — nor have details of the findings been disclosed. However, they were publicly promoted by the head of the federal agency that conducted the study, from the White House. What better free advertisement?"

So...take this admittedly toxic drug. Convincing data? No need. Just trust Fauci. Like other drugs of its type, remdesivir inhibits the machinery of cell-reproduction in the body.

DEATHS IN ITALY: I have reported on this con in the past. **Italy's own National Institute of Health has been combing through the records of patients who have died. Their average age? 79.5.** And the overwhelming percentage of these people were already suffering from multiple, long-term, serious health conditions—and had certainly been treated with a number of toxic medical drugs. Claiming their deaths stemmed from the purported COVID-19 virus would be absurd.

Add to these facts the horrendous air pollution in areas of Northern Italy. Toxic air can easily explain the lung conditions attributed to the virus.

In recent years, the annual number of flu cases in Italy averages roughly five million. It's a simple matter to label some of these people COVID-19.

I've also indicated that vaccination campaigns could account for destruction of health in Northern Italy. I have a few possible clues in that regard.

Colorado Naturopathic Doctor, Michael Murray writes: "Could a new flu vaccine be partly responsible for the COVID-19 mortality rate in Italy?...My colleague, Dr. Alex Vazquez, provided me with a valuable insight. In September 2019, Italy rolled out an entirely new type of influenza vaccine. This vaccine called VIQCC is different than others. Most available influenza vaccines are produced in embryonated chicken eggs. VIQCC, however, is produced from cultured animal cells rather than eggs and has more of a 'boost' to the immune system as a result. VIQCC also contains four types of viruses – 2 type A viruses (H1N1 and H3N2) and 2 type B viruses..."

Well-known Italian writer, Br. Alexis Bugnolo, states: "Italians are still trying to understand why Bergamo, of all the cities of Italy, is the epicenter of the Coronavirus epidemic..."

"One factor may be that the city was vaccinated en masse not once, but twice, in the 2 months preceding the Coronavirus outbreak in the city."

In the fall [2019], according to records 141,000 doses of vaccine against the winter flu were administered by the local health board. Of those, 129,000 were Italians over 65 years of age. Of those, 129,000, 70% had grave heart problems."

"Then, again, in December, from the 24th through to January, there was a mass vaccination program against Hepatitis-C of 21,331 citizens of Bergamo. And in the surrounding province, another 12,000 citizens."

At doctorsinitaly.com: "In September 2019 was made available for the first time in Italy a 'cell-based' flu shot, called VIQCC or QIVc, that is produced from cultured animal cells rather than eggs."

"VIQCC is a quadrivalent flu vaccine that contains 2 type A viruses (H1N1 and H3N2) and 2 type B viruses. It is approved for people ages 9 and older."

ANY vaccines given to people whose immune systems are already weakened—such as the elderly and infirm—are automatically dangerous and life-threatening at a high level. Two vaccines within the space of a few months, one of which has added new viral material and/or a variety of new cellular and genetic debris—plus the usual toxic chemicals—and you have a potential recipe for disaster.

SOURCES:

- * <https://fair.org/home/this-guardian-piece-touting-bill-gates-education-investment-brought-to-you-by-bill-gates/>
- * <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text?r=2&s=1>
- * <https://ahrp.org/faucis-promotional-hype-catapults-gileads-remdesivir/>
- * <https://doctormurray.com/does-the-flu-shot-increase-covid-19-risk/>
- * <https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/tag/italy/>

27.4.20 – Butterfly of the Week: Under House Arrest as a Result of a Crime Committed by the CDC: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2CsNqHFx68&feature=youtu.be>

Speaker is David Martin.

This is a powerful unveiling of **criminal breaches of law by the CDC and its inner circle eg Fauci and GANG**, over many years, leading up to **THE VIRUS PANTOMIME** now. Try to view all of this 30 min vid. It may seem like dry legalese at the start.

However, it hits home with devastating points, as it progresses. AND... **it may well be the beginnings of the biggest legal actions in history**, led by a whole gaggle of a LEGAL DREAM TEAM, in the US and GLOBAL, drawing in everyone everywhere.

His website:

<https://www.davidmartin.world/>

chat notes text >>

https://www.davidmartin.world/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/BotW_Notes_04272020.pdf

David Martin, business man, professor, author, storyteller, inventor, oracle, father, friend and Creator of the MCAM CNBC IQ100 index, specialises in putting humanity back into humans – and business.

Creating real transformation from the inside out, **he shows and teaches people how to be the difference that makes the difference**. David's secret of success globally is 'The Wobble Effect'. The problem we see superficially is not the problem. He shows us how to identify the real issues and

access our innate wisdom. We change from the inside out, to do everything differently; look at everything differently and bring humanity back into work and humans so we can fully live.

4.5.20 - Medical coup d'état – the culling of humanity by Dr Sircus:

<https://drsircus.com/general/medical-coup-detat-the-culling-of-humanity/>



In four US state prisons, some 3,300 inmates test positive for coronavirus — 96% without symptoms.

Health official policy makers were cheered for their swift, decisive action during the beginning of the Corona pandemic. However, the price that will be paid, by humanity, for their actions, will be so high that they will find themselves having to answer for more than their critical lack of foresight. Now that there is [growing evidence that the severity of the quarantine regime has essentially zero impact on the mortality metrics](#), and that death predictions have crashed by a factor of 20, we have reason to seriously doubt the reasoning and motives of the top health officials.

Not only were health officials not prepared medically speaking (no idea how to treat), and [complicit in the creation of the virus](#), but they came on with immeasurable arrogance directing humans to stop whatever they were doing to crush the world economy and life as we know it. It is madness, insanity, a form of collective suicide in terms of civilization, culture, business and even agriculture; a cruelty and we now know who to blame.

When the body count from starvation, increased suicides, and deaths from critical patients, who stay at home out of fear of going to the hospitals, is counted we might find ourselves witnessing new [Nuremberg trials](#); where health officials are accused of pharmaceutical genocide. What they have done is not just going to be bad. It's going to be worse than any of us think it's going to be.

How many people died from not receiving medical care as the fear of going to the hospital kept them at home?

[People who intentionally spread the coronavirus could face criminal charges](#) under federal terrorism laws, the Justice Department's No. 2 official said recently. How about we add to that anyone who intentionally acted to destroy the world, using, a virus as a cover, should also face criminal charges. This lockdown madness is probably going to be prolonged far longer than we can imagine, the economic loss is going to be staggering, the level of human suffering colossal.

What we are living through is a medical coup d'état, which is normally thought as a revolt performed through violence. Typically, it is an illegal, unconstitutional seizure of power by a political faction, the military, or a dictator but in this case its a group of high ranking health officials, with people like Bill Gates participating with all his heart, who are doing the dirty deed.

A coup d'état is considered successful when the usurpers seize and hold power for at least seven days. The anti-human and thoroughly intolerable lock down mentality, imposed on us by officials at the WHO, NIAID, Johns Hopkins and the IHME, is medicine at its worst. Forced medicine (vaccines) is their end game and that is why I bring up Nuremberg where the Nazi heads of pharmaceutical companies were put on trial for crimes against humanity.

Who Can We Trust?

The US and Canada poured millions of dollars into the experiments at the Wuhan lab and the funding was green-lit by none other than Dr. Anthony Fauci in 2015. Trump's cabinet is stacked with global elites and people like Dr. Fauci that are intimately associated with the WHO. Just last year, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the organization led by Dr. Fauci, funded scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other institutions for work on gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses.

Calls are rising to get rid of Fauci. Robert F. Kennedy Jr. revealed disturbing information about Dr. Anthony Fauci's medical career in the government, calling out the celebrated physician for a history of disturbing practices ranging from costly cover ups to outright fraud. Top U.S. scientist and research pioneer Dr. Judy Mikovits also paints a disturbing portrait of Fauci, of his stealing research, covering up tainted vaccines, fraud and much more. Dr. Rashid Buttar says Fauci broke the law funding research that led to the pandemic.

In America it's like a massive political arm-wrestling match between the White House and the Democratic governors and mayors. It is much the same in Brazil between the unpopular president and all the state governors. Seems like politicians have no idea that this pandemic is about medicine, corrupt medicine. Its not about politics, but try telling that to politicians.

*Will it take outright food shortages to make
Americans change their minds about
whether the shutdown is "worth it"?*

Dr. David Beasley of the World Food Programme said, "We are not talking about people going to bed hungry. We are talking about extreme conditions, emergency status—people literally marching to the brink of starvation. If we don't get food to people, people will die."

"There is no scientific proof social distancing prevents spread of Covid-19," says Joel W. Hay, PhD., professor of Pharmaceutical and Health Economics at the USC School of Pharmacy. "Why are we shutting down the schools?" asks Dr. Hay. "Kids aren't affected by this."

*Just about literally everything we think we know about
the virus is contradicted within 24 hours or so
by a different report or group of "experts."*

The Automatic Earth

"And take prisoners: 2.3 million American prisoners ... and only 35 deaths? Here we have forced social mixing, and less deaths than the rest of the country. C'mon. How do they explain that?" asks Dr. Hay. "Yeah. If you're frail, or sick, or have cancer or something, isolate yourself. And make sure those people around you stay isolated. But don't isolate the young and healthy. That's how we've done it naturally for millions of years."

*Reports are flooding in that America's food
supply chain is beginning to break due to
the continued forced coronavirus shutdown.*

It will be months before the consequences of the various shutdown and reopen orders are known with many warning us that the lock-downs are not worth it medically speaking. However, America must reopen or face an even greater crisis than the coronavirus, with devastating food shortages in the coming months. And this isn't affecting America only. David Beasley, executive director of the World Food Program, addressed the U.N. recently, stating that "we could be facing multiple famines of biblical proportions within a few short months."

*Many Americans have been absolutely shocked by the meat
shortages that have started to happen around the nation, but
what most of them don't realize is that the worst is yet to come.*

Michael Snyder

"The economy is dead on arrival, the pin to the grenade has already been pulled, the majority of Americans simply don't realize it yet," writes Brandon Smith. The extent of the crisis will become clearer soon but it might take years for the full story to appear especially when you consider the tail end to the pandemic will be a pandemic of vaccines. And even if the current trends to reopen the world prevails the damage has been done, collectively we have been hit by the biggest bus they make.

*Prime Minister Modi has sent millions of migrant workers
and unskilled laborers into very real danger of starvation.*

"The lockdown is making people crazy. It's one thing to be stuck in the house with spouses and relatives you can barely stand under normal circumstances. But to see all your financial support

systems melt down at the same time, along with the implications for your hopes-and-dreams, is a pretty big shock. Naturally so many want to bust out of the waking nightmare and get going, to return to action,” writes [James Howard Kunstler](#).

*Some doctors have reminded us that outside in the sunshine
is one of the safest places we can be when an illness like
this is a worry. Fear and misinformation have convinced
people that inside their homes, in closed rooms, they are safer.*

“It’s increasingly clear this pandemic is striking powerful blows at the most fragile Fault Lines – within communities, regions, societies, nations as well as for the world order. To see this disease clobber the most vulnerable ethnic groups and the downtrodden only compounds feelings of inequality, injustice and hopelessness,” writes [Doug Noland](#).

*Following the pimping of Gilead Science’s antiviral drug
remdesivir on scant and suspect results, it’s hard
not to start asking the question: Are we being played?*

Adam Taggart

“The coronavirus crisis has similarities to war. The state mobilizes the people heedless of consequences. The workforce, or a large part of it, is diverted from its work. Schools are closed. Most of all, we are afraid. Even the question of how the virus began has hints of retaliation assigned to it. The enemy is death, in this case from the virus. We duck and cover, and in a war, the rule is that there is no price too high to be paid for victory,” writes [George Friedman](#).

Michigan Gov. Gretchen Whitmer is staring down a rebellion from both her legislature and furious state residents. The revolt comes as part of larger anger focused on how Whitmer has used her coronavirus emergency declaration to enact strict stay-at-home orders. Protests against the order seemed to come to a head at the end of April, as [armed activists stormed the Michigan House of Representatives at the state Capitol](#).

*The tone of most world health authorities
are taking is one of aggression
rather than care and compassion.*

“The establishment NEEDS the pandemic to spread, because then they have a **rationale for strict controls of public activities and movements**. This is the end goal. They have no care whatsoever for public health or safety. [The end game is to acquire power, not save lives](#). It DOES NOT MATTER how deadly the virus is, what matters is that the current government response is unacceptable regardless,” writes Brandon Smith. Does it really surprise us that the people in charge are that poisonous?

They Were Ready To Stampede Us From the Beginning

[The current "wave" of the virus is only the first. Expect wave after wave of infections, and wave after wave of lock-downs](#) by complicit government officials. World Health officials are not going to give up their game until the holy grail of vaccines comes out.

The false dichotomy being constructed right now is that you either believe the virus is a horrible killer plague and that martial law is necessary to stop it, or, you believe the entire pandemic is somehow “staged” and that the whole thing is a hoax, making martial law unnecessary. The truth is more likely somewhere in-between.

Conclusion

*One pig farmer in Nebraska said they are
actually euthanizing 500 to 600 head of pigs a week.*

“The insidious agenda of the prescription drug industry is breathing its last desperate gasp. This farcical vaccination gambit is showing how weak and devious they are by attempting to control the world, forcing all humanity to bend to their evil massive death dealing, life destroying, harmful side effect causing will. Hell has no fury like a vested interest acting as a moral principle,” writes Michael White.

It has always been my feeling that the media would fail humanity in a crisis misleading millions, billions of us into the grave of our civilization. Everyone should also be aware how the digital giants are betraying us. One sickening example was the recent [censorship on YouTube of ICU doctors because they favored sending everyone back to work](#). Communication terrorists are in charge of all these companies. Sooner or later they will be seen for exactly what they are and judged in the harshest manner.

12.5.20 – FROM A (FRUSTRATED) CORRESPONDENT



We are also working on 5G across the board. Many are eagerly waiting for it. In Saxony, the building law is to be changed in order to remove bureaucracy from the installation of hundreds of thousands of 5G antennas. What must be must be. It's all logical. We need Mm5G so that the next corona virus suffocates many more people than in the Covid19-5G areas (Edinger). As a warning to all who do not want to be vaccinated and for control. We must all vaccinate if possible to achieve the 10-15% reduction in the earth's population. How else? Bill and Angela are supporters of Malthus' theory of

overpopulation, so there is no alternative. Freedom is an understanding of the need. We are free. We make it. We know that quite a few of my mails click away because they "don't have time for this". No one comes after and ask, how did you know that back then? There is so much going on and open on the internet as scheduled that being undisturbed and being passive can be fatal. The fact is, **we are in the middle of the war**, not nations, but corporations and foundations of an elite in the background determine what is happening on the globe. **Co-pandemics are much more effective in destroying lives than bombs, napalm and defoliation. That is Agenda 2030.**

Wikipedia: Thomas Robert Malthus: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Robert_Malthus

Wir arbeiten auch an flächendeckendem 5G. Viele warten sehnsüchtig darauf.

In Sachsen soll das Baugesetz geändert werden, um die Errichtung hunderttausender 5G-Antennen zu entbürokratisieren. Was sein muss, muss sein.

Es ist alles logisch. Mm5G brauchen wir, damit beim nächsten Corona-Virus viel mehr Menschen ersticken wie in den Covid19-5G-Gebieten (Edinger). Zur Warnung an alle, die sich nicht impfen lassen wollen und zur Kontrolle.

Impfen müssen wir möglichst alle, um die 10-15 % Reduktion der Erdbevölkerung zu schaffen. Wie denn sonst? Bill und Angela sind Anhänger von Malthus' Theorie der Überbevölkerung, da ist das alternativlos. Freiheit ist die Einsicht in die Notwendigkeit. Wir sind frei. Wir schaffen das.

Ich weiß, dass etliche meine Mails wegeklicken, weil sie "keine Zeit für so etwas haben". Komme keiner hinterher und frage, woher wusstest Du denn das damals? Es ist so viel planmäßig im Gange und offen im Internet, dass Nichtaufdemlaufendensein und Passivsein tödlich sein kann.

Fakt ist, wir sind mitten im Krieg, Nicht Nationen, sondern Konzerne und Stiftungen einer Elite im Hintergrund bestimmen, was auf dem Globus geschieht. Co-Pandemien sind viel effektiver bei der Vernichtung von Leben als Bomben, Napalm und Entlaubung. Das ist die Agenda 2020.

6.5.20 – NEW SITE - excellent, full of info about COVID. This article is 'how the death stats are misinformation' Many other articles about COVID

9.5.20 – In London today, the police behaved disgracefully: <https://www.spiked-online.com> ... Cops are enforcing the lockdown in a rude, arrogant and heavy-handed way.

9.5.20 – Alex Jones - President Trump sidelines Fauci for fraud: <https://www.infowars.com/breaking-president-trump-sidelines-fauci-for-fraud/>

10.5.20 - "Black Mirror" creator abandons writing because we're "already in a dystopia" by Tyler Durden: <https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/> ...

Black Mirror creator Charlie Brooker told UK's *Radio Times* that his audience might not be able to "stomach" another season of his dystopian Netflix series. He said the public mood is not suited for another season considering the world has been thrown into dystopia via the virus pandemic.

When Brooker was asked for an update on the writing of season 6; he responded by saying:

"I've been busy doing things," he said. "I don't know what I can say about what I'm doing and not doing. At the moment, I don't know what stomach there would be for stories about societies falling apart, so I'm not working away on any of those [Black Mirror episodes]. I'm sort of keen to revisit my comic skill set, so I've been writing scripts aimed at making myself laugh."

Black Mirror, which airs on Netflix, has produced five seasons so far. The last season was released in June 2019 and consisted of just three episodes. The Emmy-winning series plunges its audience into a nightmarish dystopia where technology is making people's lives a living hell.

With the world caught in the middle of a pandemic, economic crash, and geopolitical tensions soaring between superpowers, as a [surveillance state](#) is being erected across the world under cover of the virus outbreak, Brooker does not want to give his audience any more negative ideas.

Quarantines and an economic crash have resulted in isolation and anxiety for many. This is a [recipe for substance abuse](#) and mental illness as a byproduct of today's [chaos could trigger a wave of suicides](#).

Brooker is moving away from death and despair to a comedy special on BBC titled *Antiviral Wipe* which will air in the UK on May 14. The world needs hope and light amid these unprecedented times...

[Also Read from Activist Post: "Metalhead" \(Black Mirror\) DARPA Robot Enlisted by Police to Enforce Social Distancing](#)

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

CONSPIRACY

FROM THE EDITOR, CLAIRE EDWARDS, ON STOP5GINTERNATIONAL AND THE HIJACK OF THE *INTERNATIONAL APPEAL TO STOP 5G ON EARTH AND IN SPACE*

Stop5ginternational stole my *International Appeal to Stop 5G on Earth and in Space*. It was a long infiltration and caused me to spend the first two months of this year looking into Nicolya Christi, who infiltrated the stop 5G movement in order to misdirect, disrupt and control. She is behind stop5ginternational and, despite lying to me that she had quit the group, her name cropped up yet again two weeks ago when they brought out a video. So she remains at the heart of the stop5ginternational group.

Now I cannot set out here all my evidence and nor would you be bothered to check it all. But I can tell you that I spent two solid months doing this research and checking out Nicolya Christi's Worldshift organisation, which leads directly to Club of Rome. Extinction Rebellion also leads directly to Club of Rome. Little Grater and the climate change scam leads directly to Club of Rome. Club of Rome explicitly endorsed Extinction Rebellion's shenanigans and Little Grater last year. I have all the documents and articles.

This is why I am able to assert that "The members of stop5ginternational are global warming fascists and Extinction Rebellion supporters". I know this from my research and because I spent two months corresponding with the various members of stop5ginternational. It is a globalist infiltration and intended to take over control of and misdirect the stop 5G movement. Nicolya Christi actually said that she wanted to take over and lead the stop 5G movement!

My research revealed the globalist plan and it is now being rolled out exactly as set out so the conclusions of my research are completely vindicated by what is happening now.

The *5G Space Appeal* was hijacked because it had been so successful in waking people up to the dangers of 5G. While the *Appeal* remains a valid document in terms of describing the 5G threat, I do not advise people to sign it because Arthur Firstenberg shared the signatories' details with stop5ginternational. This means that the globalists have access to these details. I have now withdrawn my signature, even though I am a co-author. Stop5ginternational proceeded to write to stop 5G groups telling them what they could and could not do! I now hear that this continues and they are contacting groups around the world to co-opt them.

The following documents and interviews set out the story of the hijack of the *5G Space Appeal* and the globalists' agenda:

Hijack of 5G Space Appeal, Depopulation, Agenda 21/2030 and Climate Change:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HC1Z7Fo5mgk>

The globalist plan and history: **Dr. JACOB NORDANGÅRD ~ "Climate Change A.I. World Order & Rockefeller Dynasty"**: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4fG_v6flh7I

Tentacles: How the agenda is carried out at the local level: **Mark Windows - The Global Agenda Behind the Stop5G Hijack**: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HC1Z7Fo5mgk>

Co-option of the 5G Space Appeal to collectivise the stop 5G movement:

<https://piotrbein.wordpress.com/2020/01/20/alert-co-option-of-the-5g-space-appeal-to-collectivise-stop-5g-movement/>

The End of the 5G Space Appeal and the Beginning of the Real Stop 5G Movement:

<https://piotrbein.wordpress.com/2020/02/17/claire-edwards-the-end-of-the-5g-space-appeal-and-the-beginning-of-the-real-stop-5g-movement/>

Gift of a global plague? You are an EVIL woman!:

<https://emfmadness.wordpress.com/2020/04/12/gift-of-a-global-plague-you-are-an-evil-woman/>

Claire Edwards: What is the real 5G Agenda and why the frantic hurry to deploy it?:

<https://www.ourplanet.org/greenplanetfm/claire-edwards-what-is-the-real-5g-agenda-and-why-the-frantic-hurry-to-deploy-it>

So Extinction Rebellion supporters and those who believe in the climate change scam actually believe in depopulation - that is why Club of Rome and its tentacles created these memes. Extinction Rebellion is funded by George Soros and is a death cult. So I say again: there is no compatibility between wanting to stop 5G and supporting these offshoots of Club of Rome, who are eugenicists. You cannot on the one hand say that you want to save the planet and humanity by stopping 5G, yet you believe - as Club of Rome and its offshoots do - that humanity is a cancer and should be extinct.

I hope that makes it clear. I don't write or say things that I do not have the documentation to support. As a former UN editor of 18 years, I do the research and I deal in facts, not opinions.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/author/claire-edwards>

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Zach Vorhies was a Google employee who downloaded 950 pages of internal documents describing Google's censorship regime and then delivered them to the DOJ. He also disclosed these document to the public via Project Veritas on August 2019.

- Zach Vorhies states that Google's confinement/quarantine (Youtube / Gmail / Blogger / Drive, etc.) will take place between August and November, focusing on the outcome of the U.S. elections, to prevent a Trump's victory: <https://youtu.be/MSFDMK1SkJ8?t=383>

CARES Act Introduced One Year Before Pandemic Declared:

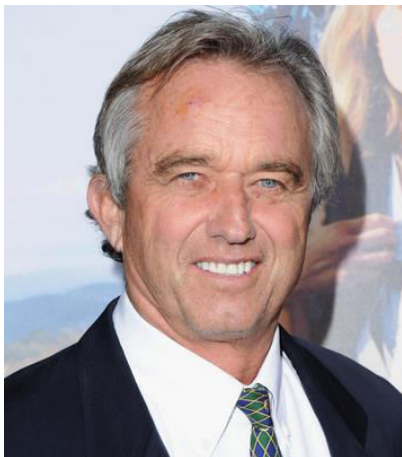
http://farmwars.info/?p=15859&utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+FarmWars+%28Farm+Wars%29

Coronavirus Aid Relief and Economic Security Act (CARES)

Shai Danon: Blue print by the globalists for the future of the world!:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=btItIT2dsTk&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1u5ivjCDjT48zk6wNEZ2AJotTfZJXJ4LSG9hRPDf0pAwtEiljEUpmRP18>

Dec. 2019 - Robert F. Kennedy Jr.: Corporatism is using vaccines to turn Americans into commodities (4 mins 21 secs): <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XXI99hfVCfl>

Transcript:

People talk about big government and how it's a threat to democracy. And it is a threat. When government can spy on you, like our government is doing to us today. When it can torture people, which is something America never allowed. When they can read our mail and store our emails and do all this stuff. Everybody knows it's a danger. But the biggest danger from the beginning of our country's history [?] under our most visionary, beloved political leaders was that the biggest threat to American democracy was outsized corporate power.

Thomas Jefferson fought like hell to make sure corporations could not get charters because he said, "They are eternal. They have no soul. And they will grow and they will overwhelm democracy. And if you let them form with these limited liability charters, we will

regret it and our democracy will not survive.”

Andrew Jackson said the same thing, [his bones] fighting the banks to try to make sure that the banks could not get their charters.

Teddy Roosevelt, a Republican, said that **American democracy** would never be destroyed by a foreign power. We're too big and we're too powerful. But he said it **would be subverted by malefactors of great wealth who would undermine it from within.**

Dwight Eisenhower, a Republican, his most important and famous speech ever: on my birthday in 1960 as he was leaving office and my uncle was coming in, he gave a speech in which he warned America against the domination by a military corporate industrial complex. A unity of corporate and government power.

Abraham Lincoln, founder of the Republican Party and the greatest president probably in our history, at the height of the Civil War, said “I have the south in front of me and I have the corporations behind me. And for my nation I fear the corporations more.”

And Franklin Roosevelt said, during World War Two, that the domination of government by corporate power is “the essence of fascism”.

And Benito Mussolini, an insider with that process, said essentially the same thing: he complained that fascism should not be called fascism; it should be called corporatism because it was the merger of state and corporate power.

And today, we are living at – what they warned us about. **There's a seamless unity between CDC, EPA, HHS, FDA, the regulatory agencies and the vaccine companies. And they have turned Americans into commodities.**

And we have to understand as a nation that the domination of business by government is called communism. The domination of government by business is called fascism. Now our job is to walk that narrow channel in between and keep big government at bay with our right hand, and keep big business at bay with our left. And walk down that road of free-market capitalism and democracy. And in order to do that, we need a public that's educated, that understands the science, that understands and appreciates all the milestones of tyranny, and that is willing and ready to stand up and defend the values of our country, and our culture, and our children's health, whatever [?] the individual cost to ourselves. I know that everybody in this room is already in that category.

Our challenge now is to go out and find all the other people. People, men and women of goodwill in this country who, *if they understood what we know*, would be with us 100%. We need to take back our country, our children's health, and our democracy. Thank you very much.

9.5.20 – One America News Network (“fast becoming the 4th rated national cable news channel”) (<https://www.youtube.com/user/1americanews/videos>):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9IN64XdOr-I>

Huge expose of the NWO conspiracy. “China reportedly holds parts of the Remdesivir patent through the UN agency UNITAID, whose main donor since 2006 is the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.”

7.12.17 - Unitaid hails new US\$ 50 million contribution from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation

Geneva — Unitaid warmly welcomes the extension of a long-term partnership with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation with a new commitment of US\$ 50 million, bringing the foundation's total contribution to Unitaid to US\$ 150 million since 2006.

In awarding the new grant, the Gates Foundation noted its enthusiasm for working closely with Unitaid to nurture innovations that will bring better access to prevention, diagnosis and treatment of HIV/AIDS, tuberculosis and malaria to those who are most in need but live in countries with the scarcest resources. The grant will be disbursed over five years.



12.5.20 - Image surfaces of Dr. Fauci with George Soros, Bill Gates Sr., David Rockefeller, Ted Turner: <https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/> ...

(Natalie Dagenhardt) Former Rep. Ron Paul called for the firing of Dr. Anthony Fauci, the infectious disease specialist leading President Trump's medical response to the coronavirus pandemic.

Mr. Paul, a retired doctor who ran three times for president during his decades in politics, also called Dr. Fauci a "fraud" and encouraged Americans to "quit listening to him."

The former Republican congressman from Texas made the remarks during an internet program he co-hosts, the Ron Paul Liberty Report, after Dr. Fauci (whose [NIAID gave a \\$3.7 million grant to Wuhan lab at the epicentre of the COVID-19 outbreak](#)) slashed the number of Americans projected to die from COVID-19, the infectious respiratory disease caused by the novel coronavirus.

The majority of the American people don't agree with Fauci's way of handling the Wuhan Virus crisis.

The people in the picture are: **Dr. Fauci** with **Leonore Annenberg**, **Brooke Astor** (of the [Astor Illuminati bloodline](#)), **Irene Diamond**, **William H. Gates Sr.** (the [former head of Planned Parenthood – depopulation through abortion and child offerings to Satan](#)), **George Soros** (one of the biggest sponsors of depopulation through [famine, abortions, LGBTQP – "P" from pedophilia – groups and sexualization of children](#)) and notorious self-confessed depopulationists, **David Rockefeller** (eugenics and sterilisation since the early 1900s) and CNN owner **Ted Turner**.

Very important article on the subject: [List Of 32 'Elites' That Support And Promote Depopulation](#)
And one image of Dr. Fauci from twenty years ago made Americans question if Dr. Fauci is part of the "Deep State":

WOW: A high-level source just sent me this photo, says that it shows Dr. FAUCI with George SOROS and Bill Gates' father among others. Source says it's from 2001. Fauci identified as man third from the left pic.twitter.com/l1NYyqHSAq

— Patrick Howley (@HowleyReporter) April 6, 2020

As you can see, Qanon posted about this event, with a picture from a different angle. In this post you can see [David Rockefeller](#):

Twitter user [@Mikebravodude](#) found the event from 2001 that the images came from:

Dr. Fauci with Leonore Annenberg, Brooke Astor, Irene Diamond, William H. Gates Sr., David Rockefeller, George Soros and Ted Turner.

How many illuminati blood lines do you count here?

Article below with proof it. pic.twitter.com/evF7a0eP4Y

— Mike Bravo (@mikebravodude) April 6, 2020

<https://t.co/4DrHYdaXPv>

— Mike Bravo (@mikebravodude) April 6, 2020

The latest théorie du complot making its way around the Twittersverse has to do with the data modeling the government is using to track the coronavirus, including forecasts for deaths and the impact on hospitals across the country.

The Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation at the University of Washington publishes models for the United States.

It's used by Drs. [Anthony Fauci](#) and [Deborah Birx](#) in conjunction with their roles in advising the president and taking part in the daily press briefings.

The institute receives substantial funding from the [Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation](#). Microsoft founder Bill Gates was out in front of predicting a pandemic several years ago and stepped forward as a leader to use his fortune to help fund the development of a [COVID-19 vaccine](#).

And there's the fuse to light the conspiracy dynamite.

Not all of them are alike. First, there are the QAnon-level conspiracies, but even those get picked up by anencephalic members of the Right such as Newsmax's Emerald Robinson:

The more you study this virus, the more you find the same name: Bill Gates.

- He's the 2nd largest funder of WHO.
- He's building 7 vaccine labs.
- Fauci. Tedros. Event 201. ID2020.
- He basically controls global health policy.
- What's the plan? Using vaccines to track people.

— Emerald Robinson † (†) (@EmeraldRobinson) April 6, 2020

The "vaccine tracking" conspiracy is in a zone all by itself. But there's another milder conspiracy making the rounds that focuses on the data modeling.

The IHME models have changed over time, predicting fewer deaths as time goes by.

Such improvements, instead of getting received positively, have become fodder for people to "ask questions" about the modeling since it's been so "wrong." For example:

Bill Gates-Funded IHME Coronavirus Model Wrong Again – 12,000 ICU Beds Projected For New York Today, Only 4,100 Used <https://t.co/uJ8YchWhvE> via [@gatewaypundit](#)

— Bill Mitchell (@mitchellvii) April 5, 2020

found on [Humans Are Free](#)

Stillness in the Storm Editor: Why did we post this?

Corruption is endemic to our world. Organizations that gain the trust of the people misuse that trust and are rarely brought to justice. The people have a valid right to know of the activities of its public servants so as to dethrone them once malfeasance or wrongdoing has been identified. The preceding article highlights corruption within public service institutions, revealing a breach of trust with respect to their lawful mandate to occupy said office. It is critically important for the evolution of society that individuals become aware of corruption, so as to unite together and declare grievances in an effort to correct the situation. **When those grievances aren't recognized by those in office, the people now have a valid right to remove the lawless individuals in these positions of power so as to restore law and order.**

All of this can only be possible individuals to gain awareness of the corruption at hand and begin the process of forming actions groups capable of issuing lawful rebukes. If done properly, the forces that oversee the realms of men will rally to support the people.

— Justin

Not sure how to make sense of this? Want to learn how to discern like a pro? Read this essential guide to discernment, analysis of claims, and understanding the truth in a world of deception: [4 Key Steps of Discernment – Advanced Truth-Seeking Tools](#).

Book [A User's Guide to The Great Awakening: How citizens worldwide can help guide their societies to long-term peace and prosperity](#)

12.5.20 - Workers install mast disguised as tree during lockdown:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O5doeX8_p6c&feature=youtu.be

11.5.20 - UKC News: COVID lockdown 'stop light' system, evidence of gov't using MSM for psyops: <https://21stcenturywire.com> ...

Over the weekend, PM Boris Johnson was meant to reveal the government's plan to supposedly 'exit' the Coronavirus lockdown, only what he ended up showing was a 'nudging unit' masterpiece in government applied behavioural psychology and a program of highly weaponised propaganda designed to manipulate the public mind into believing that COVID-19 hadn't already peaked on April 8th and was somehow laying in wait to ravage the country if 'lockdown' measures were ever lifted by Central Government. UK Column can also reveal a stunning EXCLUSIVE: new evidence that the government is coordinating with mainstream media to pump fear into press reports and headlines in order to alter public behaviour get the electorate to comply with COVID diktats. All this and more.

Co-hosts Brian Gerrish, Mike Robinson and David Scott bringing you the latest Coronavirus updates. Watch: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GVpCWSx8a6I&feature=emb_logo

11.5.20 - Club Of Rome calls for green reboot after pandemic:

<https://www.technocracy.news/club-of-rome-calls-for-green-reboot-after-pandemic/>

The writers state that "we can use the science to design economies that will mitigate the threats of climate change, biodiversity loss, and pandemics." In fact, science has already designed such a system and it is called Technocracy, aka Sustainable Development. - TN Editor

The COVID-19 coronavirus has forced entire countries into lockdown mode, terrified citizens around the world, and triggered a financial-market meltdown. The pandemic demands a forceful, immediate response. But in managing the crisis, governments also must look to the long term.

One prominent policy blueprint with a deep time horizon is the European Commission's European Green Deal, which offers several ways to support the communities and businesses most at risk from the current crisis.

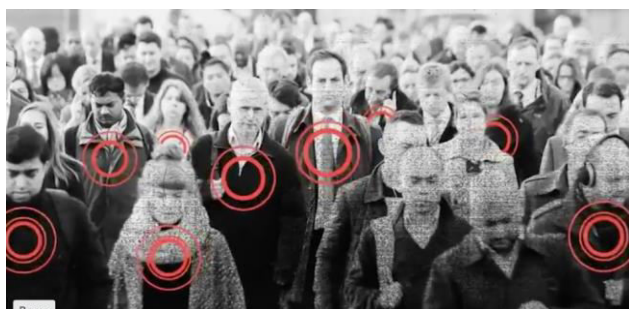
COVID-19 reflects a broader trend: More planetary crises are coming. If we muddle through each new crisis while maintaining the same economic model that got us here, future shocks will eventually exceed the capacity of governments, financial institutions, and corporate crisis managers to respond. Indeed, the "coronacrisis" has already done so.

The Club of Rome issued a similar warning in its famous 1972 report, "The Limits to Growth," and again in "Beyond the Limits," a 1992 book by the lead author of that earlier report, Donella Meadows. As Meadows warned back then, humanity's future will be defined not by a single emergency but by many separate yet related crises stemming from our failure to live sustainably. By using the Earth's resources faster than they can be restored, and by releasing wastes and pollutants faster than they can be absorbed, we have long been setting ourselves up for disaster.

On one planet, all species, countries, and geopolitical issues are ultimately interconnected. We are witnessing how the outbreak of a novel coronavirus in China can wreak havoc on the entire world. Like COVID-19, climate change, biodiversity loss, and financial collapses do not observe national or even physical borders. These problems can be managed only through collective action that starts long before they become full-blown crises.

The coronavirus pandemic is a wake-up call to stop exceeding the planet's limits. After all, deforestation, biodiversity loss, and climate change all make pandemics more likely. Deforestation drives wild animals closer to human populations, increasing the likelihood that zoonotic viruses like SARS-CoV-2 will make the cross-species leap. Likewise, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change warns that global warming will likely accelerate the emergence of new viruses.

Governments that succeed in containing epidemics all tacitly follow the same mantra: "Follow the science and prepare for the future." But we can do much better. Rather than simply reacting to disasters, we can use the science to design economies that will mitigate the threats of climate change, biodiversity loss, and pandemics. We must start investing in what matters, by laying the foundation for a green, circular economy that is anchored in nature-based solutions and geared toward the public good.



MUST-LISTEN - 11.5.20 - Dr Andrew Kaufman: They want to genetically modify us with the Covid-19 vaccine:

[https://track.slsv2.com/track/ ...](https://track.slsv2.com/track/)

Running Time 55 mins:

Dr Andrew Kaufman joins Spiro Skouras with his laser-like way of describing what is happening around the world with this Globalist "pandemic".

"In an unprecedented way, we see all of the governments around the world, with very few exceptions, all adopting the same policies, all at the same timeframe, right? This tells us that that this is a highly-coordinated effort, internationally and it tells us that there is a group of people or individuals who are directing the governments, essentially what to do.

"This is compatible with a Globalist agenda, moving towards a One World Government, with tighter control over the population, with a reduced population, with a new financial, monetary and currency system, and there's evidence for all these aspects and I think the overall plan has been well laid-out in the United Nations document, Agenda 21, later changed to Agenda 2030.

"There are many other supporting documents, like you pointed out, the Rockefeller document and there are several others, that essentially gives all the details to this plan and they all correlate to the policies that are taking place right now.

"They basically want to inject genes into us and they're using this procedure called 'electroporation', where they apply an electric current through two extra needles with the vaccine that creates little holes in our cells that allow the DNA to go inside our own cells and then they are supposed to make foreign proteins that supposedly generate immunity...

"They want to make us into Genetically-Modified Organisms, because this is the exact same procedure that they would be using to make a Genetically-Modified Organism."

Dr Kaufman is risking his reputation and his medical license to get this information out as widely as possible because he doesn't want his children to live in a world with no freedom, which he believes is where we're headed if this isn't rejected by the people.

Citing the CDC's own publicly-available data, updated daily on their website, Kaufman points out that there is no "excess mortality" charting. In fact, the number of deaths this season is lower than it has been for the past three years. This leads him to think that this so-called pandemic is a "manufactured public relations, marketing operation." There is no virus or disease but there are major changes to government policies in all areas that are severely limiting our freedoms.

He says the novel coronavirus has, in fact never been isolated and that its identity is based on tiny snippets of DNA fed into a computer model - which, he says is also how the SARS virus of the 2003 was identified. The COVID-19 virus is being classified as a member of that SARS family because it shares 80% of its genetics with SARS, based on this very slipshod modeling.

For some perspective on how genetically distant 80% is, human beings share 80% of our genomes with cattle.

Moreover, the sample population originally used to collect materials and identify the COVID-19 virus was 7 people - and there was no control group. None of the basic scientific standards have been met in the identification of the novel coronavirus, such as purifying and isolating the virus particle through a filter. Its identification is based solely on theoretical and digital modeling.

These are just a few examples of the bad science involved. There's much more that he details here. In short, this pandemic a massive medical fraud.

Since beginning of this #CoronaHoax, we've been hearing all kinds of contradictory information about the very nature of viruses, themselves, with some subscribing to Rudolf Steiner's suggestion that viruses don't exist at all but that they're the excreted toxicity of cells, aka exosomes.

Spiro asks Dr Kaufman, "At this point, they haven't been able to successfully isolate the COVID-19 virus, so we don't know if it really exists, because they haven't been able to prove it. And then, the testing, itself is very flawed...resulting in many false positives and the method by which they are testing does not really make sense, scientifically...

"Koch's Postulates, which are meant to prove and...reproduce the effect of viruses have never been accomplished for any viruses - so, would that call into question viruses, themselves, their existence?

"And if that's the case, then how do you explain when people get sick, like when they catch the flu and they just feel like crap, I mean, we all thought it was viruses. What can you tell us?"

Dr Kaufman says it's true that Koch's Postulates have never been satisfied for the disease causation of any virus, which means that our ideas about viruses consist largely of dogma and are based on a scientific system that rewards this theory-based approach.

When asked about the bioweapons angle of this story, Dr Kaufman gives a surprising reply:

"I'm sure there are Top Secret labs that are researching all kinds of weapons...but...if there's

really no biological model for a virus to cause this disease, I'm not sure what they're engineering, exactly.

"I imagine that it would be extremely difficult to create some kind of biological organism that would cause disease, because most of the time when we have parasitic problems, they're opportunistic.

"They're there because there's something not right in our body and they're actually trying to help us get rid of that but in the process, they might get out of control and cause us problems. **But I'm not aware of any organisms that some in and take over when you're healthy. So, I think that would be a really tall order and I'm not sure that it's even possible.**

"But if **they did want to make us sick**, the easiest thing would be to put toxins into our bodies and there's many ways this can be done - and that has been done. For example, they're putting fluoride in our water supply, which is a known toxin to the central nervous system. And even the CDC put out a guidance in the early 2000s, instructing parents of newborns not to use fluoridated water to mix baby formula, because it would affect the children's neurological development, right? Yet, they put it in our water. You can look at what happened in Michigan, with the lead pipes and the lead poisoning from the water...

"But getting back to the mortality figures, we haven't seen excess mortality, **so if there's any strategy like this, I don't see evidence that it's been deployed. Now, am I concerned that it will be deployed in a second wave or a future part of this psychological operation? Yeah, I am concerned about that.**"

As for the "Contact Tracing" programs, now hiring tens of thousands of workers, aiming to remove individuals from their homes to put them into a quarantine prison, **Dr Kaufman says that the term, "Contact Tracing" was created in the 1931 and all of this has been in the planning stages for a long, long time and that it absolutely does represent an end to our freedom.**

The Royal Academy of Sciences journal in May of 2019 dedicated the entire issue to managing a pandemic and methods of controlling the population, which is what "Contact Tracing" is for.

"So, they took the easy way to do this, because if they just **come up with a completely fake illness and get everyone to volunteer to give up all their rights, it's much easier and much less risky than unleashing some kind poison on the population that would really make people sick and die - and that would also put themselves at risk.** How would they make themselves invulnerable?

"In a sense, it's a kind of genius plot but it's a very sinister genius plot.

"[Contact Tracing] is the next step to further get us to volunteer to give up our rights and this time, it's mostly about privacy. And they may say that, initially, they're doing it for the public health but we don't really know what their real intention is and I don't think there's going to be transparency.

"There was a Contact Tracing app...it would give you a red light or a green light and that would be to let you into your office building or to use public transportation. So, these things, where we have freedom of movement, now we have to be granted a privilege based on this...

"One of the [Contact Tracing recruitment] ads that you showed, they were looking for people with military experience...they know how to knock down doors, they know how to look for evidence and trash places, they know how to intimidate people. That's what they're doing and their training and their experience in a military operation. So clearly, **there's an intention to use these types of tactics with our own citizens.**"

All of this is covered in the 2010 Rockefeller "Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development" paper, under the heading of "Lock Step".

Spiro says, **"It's beyond Orwellian...**Under the guise of this pandemic, it could be used to achieve many goals...one of them...is disappearing dissidents. Remember, at the beginning of this outbreak, at the beginning of the year? We had see all these videos coming out of China...there were so many videos of men in full hazmat suits...dragging people out of their homes, literally kicking and screaming. And if you look at who was filming those videos...they were *with* those dragging people from their homes. So, how did those videos get shared on social media, with the tight clampdown that China has? I think that there's a chance that they wanted the world to see those videos and to terrify people...and to normalize the idea."

Dr Kaufman says that **if you want to know what the vaccine agenda is**, it very easy to find out, you just need to **read their Agenda 2030 documents.**

!!!!!!!!!!!!!! "All of these measures are really voluntary...If we rely on the authorities to give us approval to exercise our freedoms, they're going to take more freedoms away, as they've been doing. So, **while I respect people who want to go and protest at city hall or at the state capital**, they are coming from the right point of view but **they're just asking the authority figures,**

the government to give them permission, when they don't need permission from the government, they already have permission because they have inalienable rights. [!!!!!!!!!!!!!!]

"It's not really a decision for me it's just what I feel that I have to do to preserve a way of life and the way that I want to live, for me and for my children."

BACK TO CONTENTS

POLICE STATE



9.5.20 - "Metalhead" DARPA robot enlisted by police to enforce social distancing:

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/metalhead-darpa-robot-enlisted-by-police-to-enforce-social-distancing.html>

The move toward using robots in law enforcement, private security, and even to scare away the homeless, has been a decade-long trend that is now becoming much more prevalent in everyday life in the wake of COVID-19. Where people were once

appalled that drones went from "search and rescue" duties to surveillance, the Overton window has quickly moved to pandemic drones that can use thermal imaging to scan the public's temperature readings.

Ed. Well, isn't that interesting that the picture shows the robot in the rain – just to show you it's no good throwing water over it to stop it. We are going to need anti-electrical tools to stop these things.

13.5.20 – New Zealand - Covid 19 coronavirus: Human Rights Commission 'deeply concerned' about Public Health Response Bill:

https://www.nzherald.co.nz/nz/news/article.cfm?c_id=1&objectid=12331587

... The Human Rights Commission is "strongly of the view" that the legislation must include a provision to ensure those making decisions, and exercising powers, under the new law, will do so in accordance with national and international human rights commitments and Te Tiriti o Waitangi. "Given our concerns expressed to the Attorney General yesterday about the two-year sunset clause in the bill, we are pleased to see that Parliament will be changing this to 90 days," Hunt said.

"However, given that the legislation encroaches on the civil liberties of New Zealanders we have serious concerns about whether the powers are proportionate."

In times of national emergency where sweeping powers are granted, Hunt says there is a risk of overreach, where mistakes are made and later regretted.

"This is precisely when our national and international human rights, and Te Tiriti, commitments must be taken into account," he added.

"Human rights can help to ensure all measures are effective, balanced, fair, reasonable, non-discriminatory, proportionate and subject to independent review. If the Government wishes to retain the public's trust and confidence, it must honour human rights and Te Tiriti."

• [Covid19.govt.nz](https://www.covid19.govt.nz/): The Government's official Covid-19 advisory website

Hunt says a process of regular review by Parliament is needed. If passed in its current form, he says the bill should be reviewed by select committee at regular terms and the Government should be open to any recommended changes.

Hunt said the bill currently lacks explicit reference to the Government's international human rights obligations.

"Discretion is needed that is proportionate to individual circumstances. The Government should ensure that explicit guidance is provided that allows for discretion to be exercised in the use of the bill's powers."

12.4.20 - US: Kansas County Orders Businesses To Track Customers:

<https://www.technocracy.news/kansas-county-orders-businesses-to-track-customers/>

A rural eastern Kansas county has ordered businesses to keep track of their in-person customers by recording phone numbers and arrival and departure times during the pandemic – a move that has led to a federal lawsuit.

The publisher of the local newspaper and a restaurant owner in Linn County both want the order blocked, contending it authorizes warrantless searches and seizures.

Health authorities across the region have been trying to strike a balance between public safety and personal liberty as Kansas and Missouri have begun to relax coronavirus-related lockdowns. The lawsuit represents the latest struggle over rules aimed at containing the virus, which has infected nearly 17,000 across the two states.

Linn County Health Officer Jay Allen, a physician, on May 1 ordered health clinics, dentists, pharmacies, banks, hardware stores, restaurants, retail stores, day care centers and other businesses to begin maintaining a list of their in-person customers for a minimum of 30 days, according to a copy of the directive attached to the lawsuit.

“This information must be kept and made available to the Linn County Health Department upon request for the purposes of Contact Tracing,” the order says, referring to the practice of identifying and quarantining the close contacts of people who test positive for the coronavirus.

The county, south of suburban Kansas City, has five COVID-19 cases, according to the Kansas Department of Health and Environment.

In a complaint filed Sunday in United States District Court for the District of Kansas, attorneys for Jackie Taylor, publisher and editor of the Linn County News, and Linda Jo Hisel, the owner of Nana Jo’s restaurant in La Cygne, say the order allows officials to search businesses multiple times a day for months.

They also suggest the county would have to produce lists of customers under the Kansas Open Records Act, allowing the public to see who the plaintiffs are meeting with and for how long – including visits to medical providers.

“Constitutional rights do not get suspended during a pandemic. There is a clear process by which governments can obtain business and personal records. Unfortunately, Linn County has ignored that process and put the basic rights of its citizens in serious jeopardy,” said Samuel MacRoberts, litigation director for Kansas Justice Institute, who is suing on Taylor and Hisel’s behalf.

7.5.20 - Spiro Skouras - US begins to implement WHO “contact tracing” to forcibly remove people from their homes!: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NuToCqoRVHM>

This report is a follow-up to one where I cover how Michael Ryan of the WHO stated in a press briefing how the WHO (which is of course in the pocket of Bill Gates) now believes it is time to start removing people from their homes.

I know many people, especially those of you who are in the US, think that could never happen here ... well, those are probably the same people who thought just a couple months ago that it would be impossible to lockdown the entire country because people would never put up with it and because we have rights... right? This is being said even as we are ON lockdown.

For those of you who can’t wait for the government to lift the lockdowns, as many states are preparing to do, remember that we were told things will not go back to normal until there is a vaccine and the entire planet has largely received it... we have also been told about how we must embrace the new normal.

Part of that new normal is contact tracing. Hmm, sounds normal enough – or at least harmless – kind of like how the Patriot Act sounds harmless or Operation Iraqi Freedom may have sounded like a good thing to many, despite the fact that it was a war of aggression based on lies which resulted in the death of over a million people... but, hey, it has the word freedom in it.

So what exactly is contact tracing?

Well, according to California Governor Newsom... Contact tracing, combined with expanded testing, is a pillar of the state’s modified stay-at-home order and The goal is to track and trace every person in the state who may have been exposed, then quickly isolate and test them.

So, in other words, the state cannot open up without contact tracing; and only then it would be a modified stay-at-home order, and not actually removing the lockdown in its entirety.

And how are they going to accomplish this? In their own words... “California is building an army of 20k people who will be trained as disease detectives, serving six- to 12-month-long gigs that demand skills ranging from data entry and psychology to project management and crisis

intervention.” Saying the state is providing a “customer service,” while others may see this customer service as the new secret police.

California will be the test pilot for this program which they have stated will serve as the template nationwide.

Welcome to COVID1984. And here is the official House Resolution H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act <https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-c...>

Coronavirus: Inside the Bay Area’s growing army of disease detectives

<https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/05/0...>

California County To Remove COVID-19 Patients From Homes Based On 'Living Situation' -- Will Place In 'Other Kinds Of Housing' <https://www.zerohedge.com/health/cali...>

Clinton Foundation Discusses creating Army Of “Contact Tracers” to Monitor Citizens who had COVID-19 <http://thejewishvoice.com/2020/04/cli...>

Bloomberg Philanthropies Commits \$10.5 Million for Contact Tracing

<http://philanthropynewsdigest.org/new...>

COVID -19 Social Compliance Officer - Military Experience Required

<https://www.indeed.com/viewjob?jk=53b...>

CV-1984: Facial Recognition Technology To Be Used To Combat Spread of Virus Globally

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/...>

WHO Official: It’s Time To Remove People From Their Homes & COVID Task Force Admits Inflated Numbers <https://www.activistpost.com/2020/04/...>

What to do with contact tracers: <https://avoidthemark.com/2020/04/30/refuse-consent-how-to-make-a-real-difference-starting-right-now/>

If you’ve been blissfully unaware, contact tracers are coming; and they’re coming fast.

These people will be part of the beast system and are an absolute enemy to your freedom.

They are to be treated as such.

They deserve absolutely none of your time and zero percent of your respect.

First, under no circumstances should you ever talk to a contact tracer. Not a single word should come out of your mouth when, and if, they show up at your doorstep.

Pretend that they don’t even exist.

Treat them like they’re the police and you’ve been accused of murder.

Anything you say to them WILL be used against you.

Secondly, stop bringing your phone with you when you leave your home. Your phone is being tracked and measured against other people’s phones who have “tested positive” for coronavirus.

The system isn’t hiding this fact.

If you cross paths in a grocery store with someone who has tested positive and you have your phone with you, you’ll get a knock on your door from a contact tracer who will demand to test you and, if you test positive, quarantine you or remove your children from your home.

This is not my opinion, this is a fact.

If you absolutely must bring your phone with you, wrap it so that a signal cannot get to it or emit from it. If you don’t want to invest in a holder that can keep the cell signal out, simply wrap it in foil and attempt to call it.

If the phone doesn’t ring, you’re safe to take it with you. If it does, wrap it a second time.

Only unwrap it when you’re home or, in the case of an emergency, need to make a call. If you do make a call, make sure you unwrap it in an area where no people are around.

This will keep you safe from landing on the contact tracer’s lists.

Even if you don’t have a smartphone, you need to do this with your dumb phone as well.

If enough of us treat contact tracers as the threat to freedom and humanity that they will be, the system cannot succeed and will break down.



Coronavirus: Robot dog enforces social distancing in Singapore park: [https://www.bbc.com/news/av/technology ...](https://www.bbc.com/news/av/technology...)

A robot dog is patrolling one of Singapore's parks as part of coronavirus-related trial.

The machine - made by US-based Boston Dynamics - is fitted with a camera to monitor how busy Bishan-Ang Moh Kio Park becomes.
It also carries a loudspeaker to broadcast social-distancing messages.

BACK TO CONTENTS

CORRUPTION

FROM A CORRESPONDENT (12.5.19)

The New York Times printed this garbage piece today against David Carpenter and other experts and against RT America on their coverage of RF and 5G health hazards. RT (Russia Today) news coverage is meticulous with sources unlike mainstream American news coverage, such as this NYT article.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/12/science/5g-phone-safety-health-russia.htm>

The New York Times board of directors is filled with conflicts of interest.

The most noteworthy one is Doreen Tobin. She retired in 2009 from Verizon after serving as executive VP, chief financial officer, and had 25 years in the telecom industry, including with AT&T. "Prior to 2002, Ms. Toben was senior vice president and chief financial officer with responsibility for finance and strategic planning for Verizon's Telecom Group."

She got on the New York Times board in 2004. Part of Verizon's strategic planning???

-- Rebecca Van Dyke is with Facebook, and worked for Apple as "senior director, worldwide marketing and communications"

-- Mark Thompson is pushing the "digital transformation" of the Times

-- Mark Sulzburger (publisher) is also working on this (after reading the article, read this description of his role from the NYT website -- "As publisher, Mr. Sulzberger is the principal steward of the editorial independence, ambition, and excellence of Times journalism, and oversees both newsroom and company operations.")

-- David Perpich is president of Wirecutter (purchased by the Times in 2016) a technology and consumer produce review website

-- Brian McAndrews extensive background

"Mr. McAndrews was chief executive officer, president and chairman of Pandora Media, Inc., an internet radio company, from September 2013 to March 2016.

Previously, Mr. McAndrews was a venture partner at Madrona Venture Group, LLC, a venture capital firm that funds innovative technology companies, from 2009 to 2013. From August 2007 to December 2008, Mr. McAndrews served as senior vice president, advertiser and publisher solutions at Microsoft Corporation. He joined Microsoft after serving, from 1999 to 2007, as president and chief executive officer of Quantive, Inc., a digital marketing company, which Microsoft acquired in 2007. From 1990 to 1999, Mr. McAndrews held positions of increasing responsibility at ABC, Inc., leaving as executive vice president and general manager of ABC Sports.

Mr. McAndrews also serves on the boards of directors of Frontdoor, Inc., GrubHub, Inc. and Teladoc, Inc."

-- Joichi Ito, former Director of the Media Lab at MIT, co-founder of Digital Garage, worked for Sony, etc.

-- Rachel Glaser has worked for Etsy, Leaf, Move, Yahoo, etc

-- Aman Bhutani is president of Expedia and "Mr. Bhutani previously served in senior technology and eCommerce roles at JPMorgan Chase and Washington Mutual; as the founder and technical lead at a startup, Critical Sense, Inc.; and as a senior engineer at a consultancy, Connexions Technologies."

There are only a few board members that don't have a tech background or job description, and they're mostly finance backgrounds.

The board must be terrified at the impact to all their businesses and to MIT if the public realizes the health and environmental hazards from wireless radiation. This article is one of the most poorly written articles I've seen from them.

Also, apparently a majority stockholder of the NYT is billionaire Carlos Slim who holds about 15% of shares. He has made his money mostly in a combination of telcom [the biggest piece of his wealth — see hyperlink], real estate and construction industries.

Isn't a publication supposed to disclose its conflicts of interest? Seems as though the NY Times should have put a disclaimer on their article.

The NY Times has had credibility issues for years. Plus didn't they scream "weapons of mass destruction" about Iraq?

Russian scientists did early research on microwave radiation and have been among those warning about the health impacts especially to children.

I'd change the Sting song title to "I guess the Russians love the world's children more than we do". That Russian appeal was sent out internationally in multiple languages in 2008, and followed up with another appeal when there was no response from Western countries. Russian scientists continue to be involved in international appeals that warn about the public health effects of microwave radiation.

BACK TO CONTENTS

COVIDIOTIC

Wise government/media edicts compiled: <https://www.brasscheck.com/video/time-for-a-laugh/?omhide=true>



6.5.20 - What it's like to believe everything the media tells you:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=5&v=QcUAG6t5aN8&feature=emb_logo

Fact Checking the Fact Checkers: Bill Gates, ID2020 & Vaccine Microchips:

<https://www.youtube.com ...>

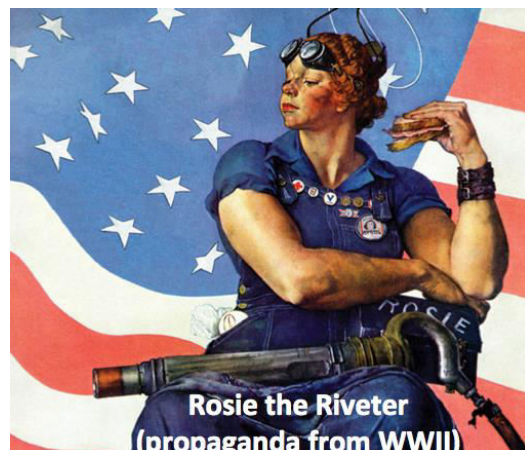
FROM A CORRESPONDENT

You'd think after the Diamond Princess people might be a little

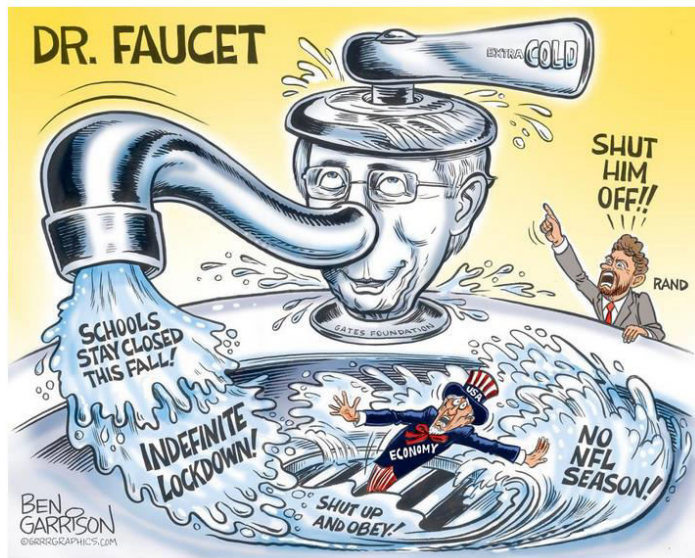
wary of travelling on. cruise ships....Apparently not! Their bookings are up 600%!!! It's not the same line I realise, but HELOOOOOO. maybe not a good idea? Carnival Cruise bookings up 600 PERCENT after announcing voyages would restart in August Carnival Cruise Line bookings rose 600 per cent after the company announced it intends to resume some of its cruises in August, which was 200 per cent higher than this same time last year. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8307487/Carnival-Cruise-bookings-600-PERCENT-announcing-voyages-restart-August.html?ito=email_share_article-top



ROSIE the MASK MAKER

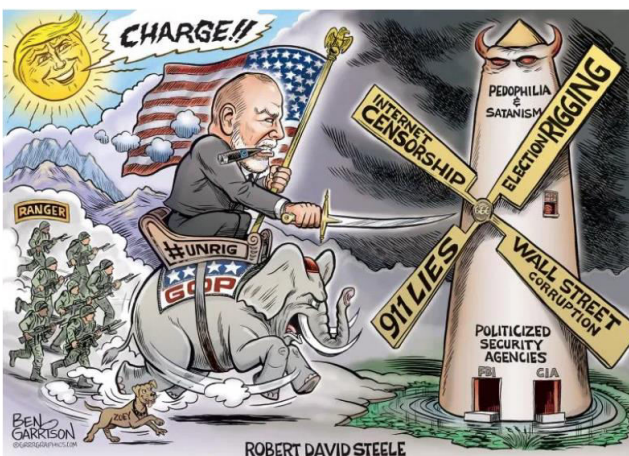


Rosie the Riveter
(propaganda from WWII)



Communication in hospitals can be particularly difficult at this time. Stephanie Lecocq/EPA

“Communication in hospitals can be particularly difficult at this time.”









[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)



CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

29.4.20 - Seven British families tell how their children have suffered tell-tale symptoms of 'inflammatory syndrome' linked to COVID-19 as officials investigate mysterious spike in number of youngsters being admitted to intensive care with serious condition: <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8268809/More-families-come-forward-children-suffer-inflammatory-disease-linked-coronavirus.html>

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

5G ROLLOUT

Information: <http://toxi.com/5g>

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

DISINFORMATION



12.5.20 - Conspiracy theorists, far-right extremists around the world seize on the pandemic: <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/05/12/trans-atlantic-conspiracy-coronavirus-251325>

Civil rights advocates have warned for months that the coronavirus could aid recruiting for the most extreme white-supremacist and neo-Nazi groups.

People seizing on the pandemic range from white supremacists and anti-vaxxers in the U.S. to fascist and anti-refugee groups across Europe, according to a POLITICO review of thousands social media posts and interviews with misinformation experts tracking their online activities. They also include far-right populists on both continents who had previously tried to coordinate their efforts after the 2016 American presidential election. ...

13.5.20 - Covid-19 circuit boards being installed in 5G towers:

<https://www.facebook.com/aatgmail/videos/3520974574636549/?t=62>

Comment from a correspondent:

I rather suspect that this is fake:

- If this 'engineer' were for real, he would have had been trained to handle such circuit boards carefully, by the edges only and to avoid touching any of the components or connectors. This is to avoid electrostatic damage to sensitive electronic devices, which can cause them to fail either immediately or months/years in the future.
 - The component bearing the COV-19 stamp appeared to be a UHF modulator of the kind used in VCRs (video cassette recorders) in the 1980s and '90s.
 - Adjacent to the UHF modulator was what appeared to be a SCART connector – again, this was a domestic video connector standard in the '80s and '90s.
 - The 'engineer' had placed the 'case' for this equipment on the bonnet of his vehicle – a rather beat-up looking blue car: if this was for real, I'd expect the vehicle to be a commercial van bearing company branding.
- If this were for real, it would have been more credible if the video had been shot within the secure mast compound rather than out of the street.
- Even if the circuit board were a genuine 5G product, it could be entirely coincidental that this component had COV-19 stamped on it.



So my guess is that this is likely to be fake and that the circuit board was probably from an old VCR. I had a long chat with John Kitson about this yesterday and we both reached the same conclusion, as did another individual who actually claimed to have identified the board as a HannStar M JV1 Board.

11.5.20 - Tracey Z and the nurses who never died - A case study in social media

misinformation: <https://off-guardian.org/2020/05/11/tracey-z-and-the-nurses-who-never-died/>

Last month a twitter user called Traceyz18 tweeted out the following message:

I feel so upset. 2 nurses who were in ITU [intensive therapy unit] in Swansea have died today. 3 more still ventilated. All from the same unit. My heart is breaking.

This would be very sad, if true. But, as it turns out, it is not – the official twitter of Swansea's NHS trust actually responded:

This is incorrect. We have not had any nurse deaths in our ITU department and your tweet is causing anxiety.

Here's a screencap of the original exchange (we can't embed the tweets, for reasons which will shortly become apparent):

The rational response to this, if it were just a misunderstanding, would be for "Tracey" to say "oops, sorry, I was misinformed" and then either correct the tweet or remove it.

Instead, her account has been deleted:

...which is strange.

It's possible "Tracey" was simply so inundated with people calling her a liar/idiot/troll etc. that she got sick of it and deleted the account, everyone on social media feels like that sometimes.

But that doesn't really address the critical issue.

The key question isn't really "who is Tracey?" or "Why is her account gone?" But rather, how did she come by the false information?

Assuming she didn't make it up herself, who told her it was true?

Somewhere along the line somebody somewhere told a lie. They claimed five nurses were seriously ill and two of them had died based on nothing. A story which, coincidentally, lines up with the media scare-stories about how NHS staff are in terrible danger (when they're not).

We'll never know specifically who. But whoever it was is likely still doing the same thing.

Perhaps the most important thing we should take away from this is that the original lie had over 3000 retweets and nearly 10,000 likes before the correction was even posted. The correction, despite being up for over a month longer, still has less than 1/5th that number.

This is hardly likely to be an isolated incident. There are probably thousands of such claims circling the internet that never intersect with those informed enough to correct them, all creating a collage of panic and tragedy of which no individual part could ever stand up to scrutiny.

For example, we are aware of one widely shared story of personal loss which originated from a twitter account which was provably using Shutterstock stock images for supposed friends and family.

Whether "Tracey" was a victim of misinformation or a willing participant the important question remains the same: Who is inventing stories about Covid19? Who would have anything to gain from that?

In 2015 the [UK announced the formation of the 77th brigade](#), known colloquially as the Facebook Warriors, their job is to "combat disinformation" online.

On April 22nd General Sir Nick Carter, the UK's chief of the defence staff, publicly stated that the 77th brigade were actively "countering Covid19 misinformation online".

Make of that what you will.

25.3.20 - Why Coronavirus May Be a Good Thing:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aALZFDg0TfY&feature=youtu.be>

24.4.20 - CDC's numbers 100% destroyed by factual evidence:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nlnNZ9RrS9Q&feature=emb_logo

30.4.20 - STUCK ON RED Over-50s should be kept in lockdown longer and fined if they can't prove their age when leaving house, experts claim:

https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11513839/over-50s-lockdown-longer-coronavirus/?utm_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fzen.yandex.com&utm_campaign=dbr

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

DISSENT

16.5.20 – The lockdown rebels: Nineteen protesters are arrested - including Jeremy Corbyn's brother - in clashes with police at Hyde Park rally against the government's coronavirus restrictions with more hard left demos held across the country

- Crowds gathered in London's Hyde Park as an anti-lockdown protest unfolded against the restrictions
- Piers Corbyn, the 73-year-old brother of former Labour leader Jeremy, was seen among the masses
- Individuals felt civil rights were being suppressed as a result of a 'fake virus' used as a decoy
- A chorus of boos were heard as one man was cuffed and led away by police, appearing to show resistance
- Smaller scale protests were also seen in Southampton, Cardiff, Glasgow and Nottingham

The protests were organised by the UK Freedom Movement with further demonstrations in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Nottingham, Plymouth, Southampton, Cardiff and Barnstaple in Devon.

15.5.20 - Italian MP Sara Cunial Calls Out Bill Gates, Agenda 21, Vaccines and ID2020!:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MOmrd-eGH_A&feature=em-uploademail

Ed. She says it all – lays out the whole agenda in outrage! Ends by saying the Bill Gates should be before the International Criminal Court.

4.5.20 - Italian Leader Slams 'False COVID-19 Numbers: 25K Did Not Die, it's a way to Impose a Dictatorship': <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bUCWcft6kao&feature=youtu.be>



Germany: Thousands of protesters slam isolation measures: <https://www.dw.com/en/germany-thousands-of-protesters-slam-isolation-measures/a-53382891>

Demonstrators gathered in Berlin, Munich, Stuttgart and other German cities to decry coronavirus-triggered restrictions imposed by the government. A right-wing protester attacked a team of reporters in Dortmund.



Stuttgart protester holds a sign reading: 'Dictatorship in the guise of health. Wake up.'

14.5.20 – Another US cop speaks out: <https://www.davidicke.com/article/570373/usa-police-officer-speaks-nwo>

Governor Cuomo said 66% of new coronavirus cases coming from those who have not left their home. How does that show that the lockdown is effective? I've been censored more than I ever have in my life ... entire threads disappear. It should alarm you. The government is supposed to serve the people but now you are not allowed to protest while they are changing the laws? Bill Gates in charge of New York

education?? Those who think Americans are going to let their rights be trampled on are mistaken. They have serious weapons and would use them.

14.5.20 - The Residents Of Madrid, Spain Take To The Streets To Call For Their Government Officials Resignation: <https://www.davidicke.com/article/570413/residents-madrid-spain-take-streets-call-government-officials-resignation>

11.5.20 – SONG - "Compliance Never Suited Us Anyway"~ A parody of Let it Go: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h_XkqQyVyuw

13.5.20 - Judicial Watch files lawsuit against Anthony Fauci and the W.H.O. – demands records about coronavirus: <https://www.newstarget.com/2020-05-13-judicial-watch-lawsuit-anthony-fauci-who-records-coronavirus.html>

To get to the bottom of what Anthony Fauci truly knows about the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19), Judicial Watch has filed a lawsuit against the National Institutes of Health (NIH) demanding the release of all communications between Fauci and the World Health Organization (WHO).

Because Fauci claims to have been “misled” by the WHO, and possibly by China as well, Judicial Watch, which is representing the Daily Caller News Foundation, “wants answers” and is seeking discovery of the full communications between Fauci and the WHO.

“In a crisis, transparency and the rule of law should not fall on the wayside,” says Tom Fitton, the head of Judicial Watch.

Early on, Fauci had made an incorrect assessment “of how transmittable the virus was,” according to Fitton, who believes that, “in part, I’m sure that came from the Chinese.” Consequently, Fitton and Judicial Watch have already filed more than 30 Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests to obtain complete records on the federal government’s response to the pandemic, as well as information related to the “outrageous lockdowns” that governors across the United States have illicitly imposed on Americans.

According to Fitton, whose position aligns with the U.S. Constitution, governments “have no lawful authority to shut down entire states,” no matter the alleged threat. Fitton is thus seeking to investigate all senior leadership at the NIH, including Fauci, because it is “important to know what the WHO was telling our top medical officials.”

“It’s a crisis that shut the country down so we need to know the details of how it was handled by the government initially,” Fitton stated to Lou Dobbs during a recent appearance on *Fox Business*.

“But more importantly, what that corrupt agency, the WHO, was telling our senior officials like Dr. Fauci not only about coronavirus but about China’s connections to it,” he added. “We can’t FOIA WHO, at least I don’t think we can directly, but we can talk to or try to get documents from agencies that were talking to WHO, and that’s why our client, Daily Caller News Foundation, was so smart to ask NIH for the materials, and what’s troubling is that they haven’t given us the records.”

Federal agencies handling pandemic say they are “too busy to follow the law”

Other entities complicit in the mishandling of this pandemic are similarly refusing to talk, claiming that they are simply “too busy to follow the law.” This is a disturbing development that only adds to the Judicial Watch case against Fauci and the federal government.

As you may recall, Fauci was supportive of the WHO’s efforts in how it was handling the pandemic back in January and February. It was clear that he did not want to press the international United Nations body too hard, and some might contend that he has been on the side of the WHO rather than on the side of Americans [this entire time](#).

Whatever the case may be, Fauci certainly has some explaining to do, as do other federal entities like the Department of Justice (DOJ) and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). The American people deserve to know the truth, and most importantly these “public servants” need to be held to full account for their handling of this pandemic.

“We’re going to find that the WHO was probably playing defense for China early on, mimicking or pushing out the narrative that China was pushing out early on. And if it misled Fauci, if it misled our top agency officials, there’s got to be accountability for what went on and we want to find the evidence here,” Fitton says.

“We know what publicly was said, but my guess is that it was even worse privately.”

AUSTRALIA PROTESTS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jWA1ID3zaqw>

"Lockdown BS does not work" - study cited - **3 min 38**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E21zM87w-kk> - **10 minutes**

Introduction: Announcing the rebellion - the govt is a corporation following the mainland chinese dictatorship and terrorising the people of Australia with a totally false pandemic etc Vaccines dangerous We vote NO to the treasonous govt. Definitely must watch and download!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9KjyCeWck6Y> - Part 1

Police Officers took an oath to uphold the law and protect the people they have all been lied to, it's imposed upon them to impose unlawful fines. Nuremburg Code, our duty to protect the officers,

they are not free of harm. Australia became a corporation - WA seceded from the Commonwealth – treason Magna Carta, we are standing for the police you are put on notice! We are not "citizens" we are subjects of the Crown endowed with the protection of the Crown. Note: the media reported this rebellion event as "violent". **4 mins 30**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vfq0ZJreYVs> - Part 2

Relevance of Magna Carta and Lawful Rebellion

Ultra Vires - govt has gone beyond the power invested in it **5 min 08**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-dqX1_kTnME - Part 3

13,000 patents on Coronavirus!!

More protests to come 1st July, 1st August, 1st September, 20th Sept, 1st October, 1st November, 1st December

Another man speaks of world wide communism. It's game over if we don't stop this.

I came here to fight for my kids and my grandkids - **3 min 12**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8CcoP26-OTk> - Part 4

Same gentleman who spoke in the introduction, he reads from a script

this time as part of the crowd. Demands the govt to stand down and be accountable to the Constitution - **10 mins 10**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YVxdTfdtpjY> - Part 5

video shows police peacefully arresting one member of the crowd

When the police as crown officers prosecute matters in a court that removes the Queen, that is fraud. Understand, no court judgment decision since the year 2000 is valid

as a result of that technicality. No fines can be prosecuted when they are only DIRECTIVES, they are not valid law, they have not been put up to public scrutiny or parliamentary scrutiny.

We are not out to make enemies, we want Rule of Law, not this FAKE rule of law. How can we have a Federal Cabinet with private corporation members in there - making decisions for us - who gave them the right? ... How can you have a Royal Commission with the Queen removed? I am a Christian I cannot stay silent...

There are huge amounts of police here they are looking fairly well behaved and listening to the speeches - **5 mins 49**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRu5yy_22FQ - Part 6

Daniel Andrews (Premier of Victoria) prosecution has been filed for treason, it has been suppressed.

Police arrest a man. Swearing and commotion. HUGE numbers of police, no speeches only briefly at the beginning - **6 min 43**

11.5.20 - Die Nächste Virus-Welle rollt auf uns zu und diesmal hilft kein Mundschutz! Viele In Deutschland und der Schweiz sind schon angesteckt und sagen deutlich nein! / The next virus wave is rolling towards us and this time no face mask will help! Many In Germany and Switzerland are already infected and say clearly no!: <https://transinformation.net> ...

Ausgangsbeschränkungen, Maskenpflicht, Kontaktverbot, geschlossene Grenzen, etc. sind aufgrund der angeblichen Corona-Krise bereits ergriffene Massnahmen; noch weitere wie z.B. der Immunitätsausweis und die Impfpflicht sind im Gespräch. Und das alles, obwohl die Gefährlichkeit des Virus und die Wirksamkeit der Massnahmen durchaus umstritten sind, wie eine stetig anwachsende Anzahl von Fachleuten bestätigt. (Siehe unser Beiträge [hier](#), [hier](#), [hier](#), [hier](#), [hier](#) und [hier](#).)

Dies führt bei einer zunehmenden Zahl an Leuten zu der Sorge, dass die Freiheit und Grundrechte jedes Einzelnen dauerhaft eingeschränkt oder sogar unwiderrufbar weggenommen werden könnten sowie zu einer schwindenden Bereitschaft, dies zu akzeptieren.

Sie sind sich der grossen Bedeutung, die das zum Ausdruck Bringen des Nicht-Einverständnisses hat, bewusst und schliessen sich an vielen Orten den Möglichkeiten an, dies öffentlich zu tun – klar und unmissverständlich, jedoch friedlich, harmonisch und in Balance.

Der Virus verbreitet sich und Ansteckung ist nicht nur erwünscht, sondern dringend erforderlich!

Hier findet ihr zwei Videos, die über Zusammenkünfte, Versammlungen, Mahnwachen am 9. Mai in Deutschland und der Schweiz berichten. Bitte teilt in den Kommentaren, wenn ihr ähnliche Berichte über Österreich kennt, über persönliche Erfahrungsberichte (u.U. werden wir einige davon

in einem gesonderten Beitrag veröffentlichen) über die Teilnahme an so einer Aktion verfügt oder von geplanten Veranstaltungen wisst.

Das dritte Video wurde am 9. Mai in München (Marienplatz) aufgenommen und zeigt, wie die Polizeibeamten, die in voller Schutzausrüstung am Platz standen, alle gemeinsam ihre Helme abgelegt haben, nachdem ihnen von den Demonstranten im Sprechchor zugerufen worden war „Wir brauchen euch!“.

ROUGH TRANSLATION

Initial restrictions, compulsory masks, no contact, closed borders, etc. are measures already taken due to the alleged Corona crisis; other measures such as the immunity certificate and the compulsory vaccination are under discussion. And all this despite the fact that the danger of the Virus and the effectiveness of the measures are quite controversial, as confirmed by a steadily increasing number of experts. (See our posts [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#).)

With an increasing number of people, this leads to the concern that the freedom and fundamental rights of each individual could be permanently restricted or even irrevocably taken away, as well as to a dwindling willingness to accept this.

They are aware of the great importance of expressing non-consent, and in many places they join in the opportunities to do so publicly – clearly and unmistakably, but peacefully, harmoniously and in Balance.

The virus is spreading and contagion is not only desired, but urgently needed!

Here you can find two videos, which report about meetings, gatherings, vigils on May 9 in Germany and Switzerland. Please share in the comments, if you know similar reports about Austria, about personal experience reports (we may publish some of them in a separate post) about participating in such an action or know about planned events.

The third Video was taken on May 9 in Munich (Marienplatz) and shows how the police officers, who were standing in the Square in full protective gear, all put down their helmets together after being shouted to them by the demonstrators in the chant "We need you!"

11.5.20 – Ireland - Patriots Rising: 'We didn't spend 800 years fighting the British ***** Army so you could end up treating us worse.' The brave spirit of Irish freedom is making a comeback. This is how you handle Gestapo Gardai

Full video on <http://gemmaodoherty.com #EndLockdownIreland> -

https://twitter.com/gemmaod1/status/1259819868569952266?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Etweet

13.5.20 - Extraordinary words following 2nd hearing of the Judicial Review of draconian 'covid legislations' – Gemma O'Doherty (at 1.51):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2i3hkeXFtT0&feature=emb_logo



11.5.20 - Pennsylvania sheriffs say they won't enforce business shutdown:

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/pennsylvania-sheriffs-...>

... Two local sheriffs say they won't enforce the Pennsylvania governor's COVID-19 mitigation measures. Sheriff John Zechman of Snyder County and Ernie Ritter of Union County say they

won't help the governor turn business owners into criminals. ...

9.5.20 - Laguna Beach, CA Protesters Defy The 'No Beach Order,' - Too Big To Fail - #'s Matter! Thanks, COG!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2T4eXMLiGR0&feature=youtu.be>

12.5.20 - MYSTERY HISTORY: "E.T.'s, Anunnaki, Reptilians, GOD & Covid" ~ PAUL ANTHONY WALLIS [Age Of Truth TV]: <https://www.davidicke.com/article/570177/mystery-history-e-t-s-anunnaki-reptilians-god-covid-paul-anthony-wallis-age-truth-tv>



17.11.17 - The Dark Secrets Behind The Pope's Audience Hall (It's a Giant Reptilian):

<https://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/11/17/the-dark-secrets-behind-the-popes-audience-hall-its-a-giant-reptilian/>

... The Pope's Audience Hall is a building designed to look exactly like a reptile. In essence, the Pope speaks to his audience from the head of a reptile. Why?

The Big Question

You may be asking what that reason is; why was this building built in such a way that the Pope appears to be speaking from the mouth of a reptile? If you aren't

asking that question, you're simply turning a blind eye. It's not that the evidence isn't present, it's that you are choosing not to see it. There are seven separate pieces that comprise the snake or reptile symbol. If it were one or two I would understand your skepticism — even three. But when seven pieces come together so beautifully, so perfectly, you know beyond any shadow of a doubt that it was intentional.

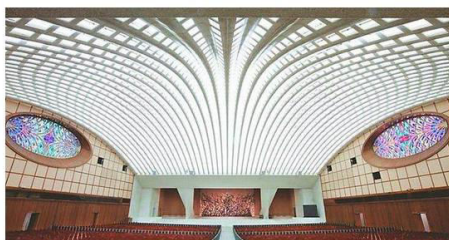


Regardless, I know what I'm saying may be difficult to accept, but all tough truths go through phases — laughter and ridicule, partial acceptance, and then, eventually, they appear self-evident to the population. I believe we are getting closer to the third stage when it comes to understanding who truly runs and has influence over our world, which is why this snake symbolism exists here.

Research demonstrates there is a **Deep State** that largely governs our world — a group of people that aren't American, European, Russian, Canadian, etc., but beyond national identity, and they control our entire world. It has been said for a long time that there is an extraterrestrial influence there as well. Not from all races of ETs, but from one in particular, the reptilians. Not all reptilians are defectors of the heart, but a group, just like a group of humans, that has worked to influence this planet.

I understand this sounds 'out there,' but really think about it. There is more evidence for the reality of ETs than anyone could possibly imagine. There is a ton of evidence for a Deep State controlling things. Is it at all possible that these two realities are linked? Again, I'm not saying all ETs or even all reptilians are 'bad,' but rather that perhaps a few are, and they are working with our governments.

Even our **own government officials** have stated they are well aware of ETs but simply haven't told the public. As revealed by former Defense Minister of Canada Paul Hellyer: "So they decided to do an investigation, and they investigated for three years, and they decided that, with absolute certainty, that four species, four different species, at least, have been visiting this planet for thousands of years."



All of a sudden we begin to see things taking shape here — two reptilian eyes, staring at you as you observe the stage.

are well aware of ETs but simply haven't told the public. As revealed by former Defense Minister of Canada Paul Hellyer: "So they decided to do an investigation, and they investigated for three years, and they decided that, with absolute certainty, that four species, four different species, at least, have been visiting this planet for thousands of years."

The knowledge governments have of [ETs is immense](#), and whistleblowers have revealed this many times, with plenty of documentation behind them. You can watch the film *Unacknowledged* on Netflix to learn more about this.

The reptilian influence over the Deep State theory is not new, and can be found in many traditions and cultures. But it has been popularized by the work of David Icke who, understandably, has received a lot of ridicule for it. Regardless of that, millions follow and believe in his work. I highly suggest [reading more about this theory here](#).

[Why This Symbolism Is Used](#)

While at an event in California called Contact In The Desert, we interviewed David Wilcock, a longtime occult researcher. During the interview, he mentioned that the Elite/Illuminati believe they must convey their intentions to humanity in order to, in essence, get permission from us to enact them. This manifests as rituals during mass sports events and symbolism found around society and in various popular industries like film and music.

When you begin to consider what the Pope's Audience Hall is truly saying, it becomes clear he is speaking from the mouth of the snake. He stands in front of the mouth and speaks the words of the Elite to all those listening. The Elite are telling humanity via symbolism that this is what's happening.

You can watch the full interview with [David Wilcock here](#).

11.5.20 - Religious leaders allege coronavirus restrictions will lead to 'world government beyond all control': <https://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/2020/05/religious-leaders-allege-coronavirus-restrictions-will-lead-to-world-government-beyond-all-control/>

A group of Catholic cardinals and bishops has gone public in expressing their deep concern that the coronavirus pandemic is being exploited as a means of preparing for the establishment of a one-world government. In an [online appeal](#) published on May 7, they say they have reason to believe there are powers interested in creating panic among the global population, with the sole aim of permanently imposing unacceptable forms of restriction on freedom, controlling people and tracking their movements. The religious leaders say "the imposition of these illiberal measures is a disturbing prelude to the realization of a World Government beyond all control."

Also [supported by journalists, doctors, lawyers and other professionals](#), the appeal describes how, under the pretext of the pandemic, the inalienable rights of citizens have been violated and their fundamental freedoms of worship, expression and movement have been disproportionately and unjustifiably restricted. The appeal argues that "public health must not and cannot become an alibi for infringing on the rights of millions of people around the world". It also notes that growing doubts are emerging about the actual contagiousness, danger, and resistance of the virus, and that many authoritative voices from the fields of science and medicine confirm that media alarmism over the pandemic appears to be unjustified.

Social engineering and the criminalization of personal and social relationships

The religious leaders further note that the containment measures that have been adopted, including the closure of shops and businesses, have precipitated a crisis that has brought down entire economic sectors. This, they say, has serious social and political repercussions. Stating that these forms of social engineering must be stopped, they say the criminalization of personal and social relationships must be judged as an "unacceptable part of the plan of those who advocate isolating individuals in order to better manipulate and control them."

Particularly significantly, the appeal asks the scientific community to be vigilant so that cures for the coronavirus are offered for the common good. The cardinals and bishops stress that every effort must be made to ensure that "shady business interests" do not influence the choices made by government leaders and international bodies. In an apparent reference to the use of [high-dose vitamin C](#) and other natural therapies for prevention and treatment of the virus, they say it is unreasonable to penalize those remedies that have proved to be effective, and are often inexpensive, instead giving priority to treatments that are not as good, but which guarantee pharmaceutical companies far greater profits and exacerbate public health expenditures.

Population control and the influence of 'experts'

The religious leaders say they want government leaders to "ensure that forms of control over people, whether through tracking systems or any other form of location-finding, are rigorously avoided." They add that the fight against the coronavirus "must not be the pretext for supporting the hidden intentions of supranational bodies that have very strong commercial and political

interests in this plan.” Saying that citizens must be given “the opportunity to refuse these restrictions on personal freedom, without any penalty whatsoever being imposed on those who do not wish to use vaccines, contact tracking or any other similar tool,” they criticize the “blatant contradiction” of leaders who pursue “policies of drastic population control and at the same time present themselves as the savior of humanity.”

Picking up on a key theme that Dr. Rath touched on in his recent ‘[Open Letter to the People and Governments of the World](#)’, the appeal stresses that the political responsibilities of those representing the people should not be left to so-called “experts” who can claim immunity from prosecution. Urging the media to commit itself to “providing accurate information and not penalizing dissent by resorting to forms of censorship,” the authors make the point that “providing accurate information requires that room be given to voices that are not aligned with a single way of thinking.” They add that censorship is already happening widely on social media, in the press, and on television.

With more than a third of the planet’s population now under some form of coronavirus restrictions, many of the concerns expressed in [the appeal](#) of these religious leaders are likely to resonate strongly with millions of people worldwide.

10.5.20 – Australia - protest outside Parliament House Melbourne (Mother's Day 2020):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jWA1ID3zaqw>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E21zM87w-kk>

The Great Australian Rebellion 10th May, 2020 -Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6

May 10, 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9KjyCeWCK6Y> - Part 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vfq0ZJreYVs> - Part 2



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dqX1_kTnME - Part 3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8CcoP26-OTk> - Part 4

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YVxdTfdtpjY> - Part 5

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRu5yy_22FQ - Part 6



3.5.20 - California police stand down when marine vet calls out their integrity

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DTqipTcwxyA&t=2s>

9.5.20 - Germany: police take off helmets when protesters say “We need you”.

<https://transinformation.net/> ...

[Ed. Not sure about this website – could be controlled opposition.]

6.5.20 - Policeman speaks up for freedom and liberty

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MQ3FfQi8aoU&feature=youtu.be>

This guy fired: These tyrants just fired the best officer in the nation. this just proves cops are tyrannical:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=caG7cTcmzUY>

19.4.20 - North Carolina Deputy Sheriff testimony - will not enforce unlawful orders

https://www.facebook.com/buddy.cooley/videos/4356561637703296/?hc_location=ufi

PETER HITCHENS: We’re destroying the nation’s wealth – and the health of millions:
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-8281063/PETER-HITCHENS-destroying-nations-wealth-health-millions.html>

In the poorer districts of my hometown, scrawled notices are starting to appear telling tenants: ‘If you can’t pay your rent, you can’t be evicted during Covid Lockdown.’

I have no idea if this is true but I am sure that plenty of tenants are not paying and plenty of landlords are losing what they thought was guaranteed income. You don’t care? You will. ...

Blood bigots circulating nonsense

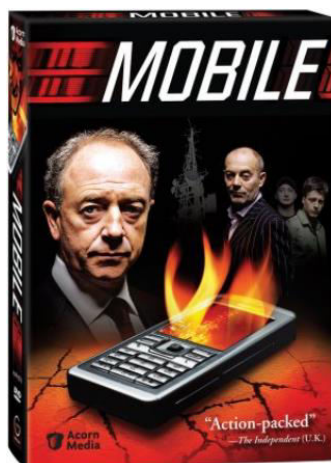
I have tried to get some sort of answer out of the Blood Transfusion Service, which – as I explained last week – has joined the general wave of bigoted prejudice against people who have celebrated their 70th birthdays.

It is, as so often with official bodies these days, like speaking to a computer. The ban on over-70s giving blood is 'for their protection' and based on 'government advice', which they appear to have accepted without a second's thought.

This infuriating assumption that arriving at 70 means instant, doddering senility is just as bad a prejudice as all the others we rightly ban. So why is it permitted?

23.4.20 - Ireland: Government taken to court, 5G, vaccines, build our own army:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=9&v=D_EYW3lptO8&feature=emb_logo

ENTERTAINMENT

Mobile (2007) starring Michael Kitchen, Keith Allen, Sunetra Sarker, Neil Fitzmaurice, Peter Vaughan

WATCH NOW: <http://www.tv.com/shows/mobile/watch/>

Written by John Fay (*Clocking off*, *Coronation street*), **Mobile** is a three-part conspiracy thriller set against the backdrop of the Iraq war and the world of the multi billion pound mobile phone industry. Flashing back and forth to retrace vents from three very different perspectives in a riveting and suspense-filled drama.

Eddie (*Neil Fitzmaurice*) is a mobile phone engineer diagnosed with a brain tumour who blames his job for his illness. His wife, Donna (*Julie Graham*) and children are devastated but determined for him to enjoy the time he has left. But Eddie wants someone to pay. When a

drug dealer is shot, and a mobile phone mast destroyed, Eddie becomes embroiled in a bizarre series of events as the prime suspect in a multiple murder investigation.

Maurice Stone (*Jamie Draven*) is a soldier whose wife and young son are killed in a hit and run accident. The driver was using a mobile phone and has never been found. Maurice can't rest until he has revenge. When finally the hit and run driver is identified, the mastermind behind the whole mobile phone terror campaign is finally revealed.

Amazon.com, \$11.99: [https://www.amazon.com/MOBILE-Keith-](https://www.amazon.com/MOBILE-Keith-Allen/dp/B001B43IVC/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=mobile+michael+kitchen&qid=1588885531&s=dmusic&sr=8-1)

[Allen/dp/B001B43IVC/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=mobile+michael+kitchen&qid=1588885531&s=dmusic&sr=8-1](https://www.amazon.com/MOBILE-Keith-Allen/dp/B001B43IVC/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=mobile+michael+kitchen&qid=1588885531&s=dmusic&sr=8-1)

Amazon UK, £14.99: [https://www.amazon.co.uk/Mobile-DVD-Michael-](https://www.amazon.co.uk/Mobile-DVD-Michael-Kitchen/dp/B01I073DZS/ref=cm_cr_ar_p_d_product_top?ie=UTF8)

[Kitchen/dp/B01I073DZS/ref=cm_cr_ar_p_d_product_top?ie=UTF8](https://www.amazon.co.uk/Mobile-DVD-Michael-Kitchen/dp/B01I073DZS/ref=cm_cr_ar_p_d_product_top?ie=UTF8)

Amazon DE, €3.56: [https://www.amazon.de/-](https://www.amazon.de/-/en/dp/B00003HFXS/ref=tmm_dvd_title_0?encoding=UTF8&qid=1588885412&sr=1-1)

[/en/dp/B00003HFXS/ref=tmm_dvd_title_0?encoding=UTF8&qid=1588885412&sr=1-1](https://www.amazon.de/-/en/dp/B00003HFXS/ref=tmm_dvd_title_0?encoding=UTF8&qid=1588885412&sr=1-1)

Dieser Dreiteiler steht in der guten britischen Fernsehtradition: Intelligente Geschichte, spannendes Erzähltempo und trickreiche Wendungen.

Erzählt wird die Geschichte um eine Reihe von Attentaten in England - verübt jeweils mit einem Handy (= mobile) - aus drei Sichtweisen: Aus der Sicht des Telekommunikations-Ingenieurs, des Soldaten und des eigentlichen Bosses, dem Mann im Hintergrund. Jeder der drei Teile stellt einen dieser Charaktere in den Vordergrund. Obwohl sich also die einzelnen Erzählsegmente dabei wiederholen, erfährt der Zuschauer immer etwas mehr, so dass sich am Ende eine sehr schlüssige Story entwickelt, die nie langweilig wird. Michael Kitchen (*Foyle's War*) spielt gewohnt dynamisch und souverän.

Großartige Fernsehunterhaltung ... wie sie eben nur die Briten hinbekommen. Absolut empfehlenswert!

BACK TO CONTENTS

ESSENTIAL READING (ongoing)**Summary of Invisible Rainbow: A History of Electricity and Life (8 languages):**

<https://www.5gexposed.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/English-Summary-of-The-Invisible-Rainbow-A-History-of-Electricity-and-Life-3.pdf> (links to all 8 languages) or at <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/02/arthur-firstenberg-the-invisible-rainbow-a-history-of-electricity-and-life-radiation-sickness-explains-all-past-and-present-flu-outbreaks-including-wuhan-virus-and-radiation-sickness-on-cruise-shi/>

Una historia de electricidad y vida: Video - Libro de Arthur Firstenberg. El Arcoiris Invisible: Una historia de electricidad y vida:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ueei7Buwpb8&list=PLvjgztX_Uo3Z1v5XL2THK7VgkpkIOj5SL&index=14&t=0s

El arco iris invisible - Una historia de la electricidad y de la Vida (Resumen -13 páginas):

<https://secureservercdn.net/160.153.137.210/2j4.95e.myftpupload.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/El-arco-iris-invisible-Una-historia-de-la-electricidad-y-de-la-Vida-Resumen-13-páginas-.pdf>

L'arc-en-ciel invisible Une histoire de l'électricité et de la Vie Résumé informatif (Resumen - 7 páginas): <https://secureservercdn.net/160.153.137.210/2j4.95e.myftpupload.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/El-arco-iris-invisible-Una-historia-de-la-electricidad-y-de-la-Vida-Resumen-7-páginas.pdf>

O Arco-íris Invisível: Uma História de Eletricidade e Vida (2017) por Arthur Firstenberg (Resumo Informativo): [https://electrosmogportugal.weebly ...](https://electrosmogportugal.weebly...)

BACK TO CONTENTS

5G / CORONAVIRUS HEALTH ASPECTS

What is dirty electricity?: <https://greenwavefilters.com/dirty-electricity/>

19.3.20 - Corona virus COVID-19- hype and hysteria? Demystification of the nightmare! by Prof. Dr. med. Sucharit Bhakdi: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JBB9bA-gXL4>

14.5.20 - UK Gov't confirms Covid19 harmless to VAST MAJORITY of people:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=adj8MCsZKlg&feature=youtu.be>

In this clip from the Downing Street Corona Briefing on May 11th, Chris Whitty - the UK's Chief Medical Officer - says that, to most people, the coronavirus is entirely harmless.

Most people will never get it.

Most of the people who get it won't ever experience symptoms.

Most of the people who experience symptoms won't need medical care.

Most of the people who need medical care won't be need emergency or critical care.

And even the tiny percentage of people who need who DO need critical care will survive, regardless of risk factors or medical history.

5.5.20 - What doctors are learning from autopsy findings of coronavirus (covid-19) patients:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KzKvIYwqQKE>

"THERE'S NEVER BEEN A DISEASE IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND THAT'S PRESENTED IN SO MANY DIFFERENT WAYS." [Click here to see full summary above \(section on doctors\)](#)

13.5.20 – COVID: breathing ventilators, New York, death rate:

<https://www.davidicke.com/article/570132/covid-breathing-ventilators-new-york-death-rate>

A recent study from the Journal of the American Medical Association Network delivers numbers that should make you stop and think—JAMA Network, April 22, 2020, "Presenting Characteristics, Comorbidities, and Outcomes Among 5700 Patients Hospitalized With COVID-19 in the New York City Area": "Mortality rates for those who received mechanical ventilation in the 18-to-65 and older-than-65 age groups were 76.4% and 97.2%, respectively. Mortality rates for those in the 18-to-65

and older-than-65 age groups who did not receive mechanical ventilation were 19.8% and 26.6%, respectively.”

11.5.20 - Coronavirus: adults should take vitamin D, researchers say:

<https://www.irishtimes.com/news/health/coronavirus-adults-should-take-vitamin-d-researchers-say-1.4250588>

TCD team urges widespread use of vitamin D supplements to fight Covid-19 infection



Vitamin D deficiency is common in Ireland and is most prevalent with age, obesity, in men, in ethnic minorities, in people with diabetes, hypertension and in nursing homes.

The Government should immediately change recommendations for vitamin D supplements as a matter of urgency by urging all adults to take them during the coronavirus pandemic, according to scientists at [Trinity College Dublin](#). This follows evidence highlighting the association between vitamin D levels and mortality from Covid-19 produced by Dr [Eamon Laird](#) and Prof [Rose Anne Kenny](#), who lead the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing.

They analysed European adult population studies completed since 1999 which measured

vitamin D, and compared vitamin D and death rates from Covid-19.

The pivotal role of vitamin D in fighting viral infections is known but it can also “support the immune system through a number of immune pathways” involved in fighting Covid-19, they conclude in a study published in the Irish Medical Journal.

The correlation is so strong taking vitamin D should be advised immediately, Prof Kenny said. This was because vitamin D deficiency was common among those at risk of Covid-19 (particularly older people); there was no toxic risk from taking it at the recommended dosage level, and growing evidence of benefits.

Last week, scientists at [Northwestern University](#) in the US found those with severe vitamin D deficiency were twice as likely to experience Covid-19 complications.

If changing advice led to a rush of products on sale in shops, “it is not a reason not to take it . . . This is no time to hang around”, she added.

11.5.20 - Face masks pose serious risks to the healthy:

<https://www.technocracy.news/blaylock-face-masks-pose-serious-risks-to-the-healthy/>

[Ed. Why not print this out and carry it with you to explain why you are not a Covidiot and do not wear a mask.]

Dr. Russell Blaylock warns that not only do face masks fail to protect the healthy from getting sick, but they also create serious health risks to the wearer. The bottom line is that if you are not sick, you should not wear a face mask.

As businesses reopen, many are requiring shoppers and employees to wear a face mask. Costco, for instance, will not allow shoppers into the store without wearing a face mask. Many employers are requiring all employees to wear a face mask while at work. In some jurisdictions, all citizens must wear a face mask if they are outside of their own home. - TN Editor

With the advent of the so-called COVID-19 pandemic, we have seen a number of medical practices that have little or no scientific support as regards reducing the spread of this infection. One of these measures is the wearing of facial masks, either a surgical-type mask, bandana or N95 respirator mask. When this pandemic began and we knew little about the virus itself or its epidemiologic behavior, it was assumed that it would behave, in terms of spread among communities, like other respiratory viruses. Little has presented itself after intense study of this virus and its behavior to change this perception.

This is somewhat of an unusual virus in that for the vast majority of people infected by the virus, one experiences either no illness (asymptomatic) or very little sickness. Only a very small number of people are at risk of a potentially serious outcome from the infection—mainly those with underlying serious medical conditions in conjunction with advanced age and frailty, those with immune compromising conditions and nursing home patients near the end of their lives. There is growing evidence that the treatment protocol issued to treating doctors by the Center for Disease

Control and Prevention (CDC), mainly intubation and use of a ventilator (respirator), may have contributed significantly to the high death rate in these select individuals.

By wearing a mask, the exhaled viruses will not be able to escape and will concentrate in the nasal passages, enter the olfactory nerves and travel into the brain.

As for the scientific support for the use of face mask, a recent careful examination of the literature, in which 17 of the best studies were analyzed, concluded that, “None of the studies established a conclusive relationship between mask/respirator use and protection against influenza infection.”¹ Keep in mind, no studies have been done to demonstrate that either a cloth mask or the N95 mask has any effect on transmission of the COVID-19 virus. Any recommendations, therefore, have to be based on studies of influenza virus transmission. And, as you have seen, there is no conclusive evidence of their efficiency in controlling flu virus transmission.

It is also instructive to know that until recently, the CDC did not recommend wearing a face mask or covering of any kind, unless a person was known to be infected, that is, until recently. Non-infected people need not wear a mask. When a person has TB we have them wear a mask, not the entire community of non-infected. The recommendations by the CDC and the WHO are not based on any studies of this virus and have never been used to contain any other virus pandemic or epidemic in history.

Now that we have established that there is no scientific evidence necessitating the wearing of a face mask for prevention, are there dangers to wearing a face mask, especially for long periods? Several studies have indeed found significant problems with wearing such a mask. This can vary from headaches, to increased airway resistance, carbon dioxide accumulation, to hypoxia, all the way to serious life-threatening complications.

There is a difference between the N95 respirator mask and the surgical mask (cloth or paper mask) in terms of side effects. The N95 mask, which filters out 95% of particles with a median diameter $>0.3 \mu\text{m}^2$, because it impairs respiratory exchange (breathing) to a greater degree than a soft mask, and is more often associated with headaches. In one such study, researchers surveyed 212 healthcare workers (47 males and 165 females) asking about presence of headaches with N95 mask use, duration of the headaches, type of headaches and if the person had preexisting headaches.²

They found that about a third of the workers developed headaches with use of the mask, most had preexisting headaches that were worsened by the mask wearing, and 60% required pain medications for relief. As to the cause of the headaches, while straps and pressure from the mask could be causative, the bulk of the evidence points toward hypoxia and/or hypercapnia as the cause. That is, a reduction in blood oxygenation (hypoxia) or an elevation in blood CO₂ (hypercapnia). It is known that the N95 mask, if worn for hours, can reduce blood oxygenation as much as 20%, which can lead to a loss of consciousness, as happened to the hapless fellow driving around alone in his car wearing an N95 mask, causing him to pass out, and to crash his car and sustain injuries. I am sure that we have several cases of elderly individuals or any person with poor lung function passing out, hitting their head. This, of course, can lead to death.

A more recent study involving 159 healthcare workers aged 21 to 35 years of age found that 81% developed headaches from wearing a face mask.³ Some had pre-existing headaches that were precipitated by the masks. All felt like the headaches affected their work performance.

Unfortunately, no one is telling the frail elderly and those with lung diseases, such as COPD, emphysema or pulmonary fibrosis, of these dangers when wearing a facial mask of any kind—which can cause a severe worsening of lung function. This also includes lung cancer patients and people having had lung surgery, especially with partial resection or even the removal of a whole lung.

While most agree that the N95 mask can cause significant hypoxia and hypercapnia, another study of surgical masks found significant reductions in blood oxygen as well. In this study, researchers examined the blood oxygen levels in 53 surgeons using an oximeter. They measured blood oxygenation before surgery as well as at the end of surgeries.⁴ The researchers found that the mask reduced the blood oxygen levels (paO₂) significantly. The longer the duration of wearing the mask, the greater the fall in blood oxygen levels.

The importance of these findings is that a drop in oxygen levels (hypoxia) is associated with an impairment in immunity. Studies have shown that hypoxia can inhibit the type of main immune cells used to fight viral infections called the CD4+ T-lymphocyte. This occurs because the hypoxia increases the level of a compound called hypoxia inducible factor-1 (HIF-1), which inhibits T-

lymphocytes and stimulates a powerful immune inhibitor cell called the Tregs. This sets the stage for contracting any infection, including COVID-19 and making the consequences of that infection much graver. **In essence, your mask may very well put you at an increased risk of infections and if so, having a much worse outcome.**^{5,6,7}

People with cancer, especially if the cancer has spread, will be at a further risk from prolonged hypoxia as the cancer grows best in a microenvironment that is low in oxygen. **Low oxygen also promotes inflammation which can promote the growth, invasion and spread of cancers.**^{8,9} Repeated episodes of hypoxia has been proposed as a significant factor in atherosclerosis and hence increases all cardiovascular (heart attacks) and cerebrovascular (strokes) diseases.¹⁰

There is another danger to wearing these masks on a daily basis, especially if worn for several hours. When a person is infected with a respiratory virus, they will expel some of the virus with each breath. **If they are wearing a mask, especially an N95 mask or other tightly fitting mask, they will be constantly rebreathing the viruses, raising the concentration of the virus in the lungs and the nasal passages.** We know that people who have the worst reactions to the coronavirus have the highest concentrations of the virus early on. And this leads to the deadly cytokine storm in a selected number.

It gets even more frightening. **Newer evidence suggests that in some cases the virus can enter the brain.**^{11,12} In most instances it enters the brain by way of the olfactory nerves (smell nerves), which connect directly with the area of the brain dealing with recent memory and memory consolidation.

By wearing a mask, the exhaled viruses will not be able to escape and will concentrate in the nasal passages, enter the olfactory nerves and travel into the brain.¹³

It is evident from this review that there is insufficient evidence that wearing a mask of any kind can have a significant impact in preventing the spread of this virus. The fact that this virus is a relatively benign infection for the vast majority of the population and that most of the at-risk group also survive, from an infectious disease and epidemiological standpoint, by letting the virus spread through the healthier population we will reach a herd immunity level rather quickly that will end this pandemic quickly and prevent a return next winter. During this time, we need to protect the at-risk population by avoiding close contact, boosting their immunity with compounds that boost cellular immunity and in general, care for them.

One should not attack and insult those who have chosen not to wear a mask, as these studies suggest that it is the wise choice to make.

References

1. bin-Reza F et al. The use of mask and respirators to prevent transmission of influenza: A systematic review of the scientific evidence. *Resp Viruses* 2012;6(4):257-67.
2. Zhu JH et al. Effects of long-duration wearing of N95 respirator and surgical facemask: a pilot study. *J Lung Pulm Resp Res* 2014;4:97-100.
3. Ong JJY et al. Headaches associated with personal protective equipment- A cross-sectional study among frontline healthcare workers during COVID-19. *Headache* 2020;60(5):864-877.
4. Bader A et al. Preliminary report on surgical mask induced deoxygenation during major surgery. *Neurocirugia* 2008;19:12-126.
5. Shehade H et al. Cutting edge: Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1 negatively regulates Th1 function. *J Immunol* 2015;195:1372-1376.
6. Westendorf AM et al. Hypoxia enhances immunosuppression by inhibiting CD4+ effector T cell function and promoting Treg activity. *Cell Physiol Biochem* 2017;41:1271-84.
7. Sceneay J et al. Hypoxia-driven immunosuppression contributes to the pre-metastatic niche. *Oncoimmunology* 2013;2:1 e22355.
8. Blaylock RL. Immunoexcitatory mechanisms in glioma proliferation, invasion and occasional metastasis. *Surg Neurol Inter* 2013;4:15.
9. Aggarwal BB. Nuclear factor-kappaB: The enemy within. *Cancer Cell* 2004;6:203-208.
10. Savransky V et al. Chronic intermittent hypoxia induces atherosclerosis. *Am J Resp Crit Care Med* 2007;175:1290-1297.
11. Baig AM et al. Evidence of the COVID-19 virus targeting the CNS: Tissue distribution, host-virus interaction, and proposed neurotropic mechanisms. *ACS Chem Neurosci* 2020;11:7:995-998.

12. Wu Y et al. Nervous system involvement after infection with COVID-19 and other coronaviruses. Brain Behavior, and Immunity, In press.
13. Perlman S et al. Spread of a neurotropic murine coronavirus into the CNS via the trigeminal and olfactory nerves. Virology 1989;170:556-560.

Dr. Russell Blaylock, author of *The Blaylock Wellness Report* newsletter, is a nationally recognized board-certified neurosurgeon, health practitioner, author, and lecturer. He attended the Louisiana State University School of Medicine and completed his internship and neurological residency at the Medical University of South Carolina. For 26 years, practiced neurosurgery in addition to having a nutritional practice. He recently retired from his neurosurgical duties to devote his full attention to nutritional research. Dr. Blaylock has authored four books, *Excitotoxins: The Taste That Kills*, *Health and Nutrition Secrets That Can Save Your Life*, *Natural Strategies for Cancer Patients*, and his most recent work, *Cellular and Molecular Biology of Autism Spectrum Disorders*.

30.4.20 – Face masks are a challenge for people with hearing difficulties:

<https://theconversation.com/face-masks-are-a-challenge-for-people-with-hearing-difficulties-137423>

The use of face masks by the public is a controversial topic and **not supported by the World Health Organization**. Evidence suggests that while face coverings and surgical masks can prevent large particles spreading from an infected person wearing a mask to someone else, **they don't trap tiny particles such as coronavirus**.

A mask may also increase a person's risk of contracting COVID-19 by encouraging them to touch their face as they fit and adjust it. **Exhaled air can irritate the eyes, which might also tempt the wearer to wipe them**.

On the other hand, wearing a mask **may stop people with coronavirus spreading it to others (although the evidence for this is currently weak)**. As governments search for a surefooted transition to whatever the new norm will be, **there is a danger that a policy of encouraging the public to wear face masks may precede the evidence**.

Unintended consequences

It's important to consider **some of the unintended consequences**. Wearing a face mask may impair the ability for some people to communicate with ease because it prevents lip reading and it can reduce the level of speech transmitted from the mouth.

At the very least, removing visual cues can make communication more taxing because of the mental exertion required to listen, especially when there is background noise. As a result, even if a person can follow what is said, they have fewer mental resources left to think about and recall what they heard.

Research has shown there are beneficial effects of wearing surgical masks made from a transparent material that **allows the mouth to be seen**, but these aren't widely available. And there have **been calls for the public to use transparent face shields**, rather than masks, which may offer a solution. But the public has yet to adopt this solution.

The increased effort needed to listen and communicate is exacerbated in people who have a hearing loss. According to the WHO, there are **1.33 billion people globally with hearing loss**.

Hearing loss leads to communication difficulties between family members, colleagues and friends. It is associated with **negative factors** such as poor social interactions, isolation, depression and anxiety, increased risk of dementia and reduced quality of life. In fact, **there are probably many people with hearing loss who were able to manage but would struggle with the widespread use of masks**.

Mask misery

An unintended consequence of wearing a face mask might be that **social distancing is replaced with social isolation and poor mental wellbeing in older adults with hearing loss**. A huge section of society could be subjected to mask misery.

It is also not clear whether wearing a face mask provides a false reassurance about risk reduction (encouraging people to relax behaviours that are known to interrupt transmission, such as keeping at least two metres apart), or if it acts as a reminder to steer clear of people.

Coronavirus tends to take a **more severe form in older people**, many of whom are likely to suffer from hearing loss. **This means that those admitted to a hospital are especially vulnerable**.

The N95 and FFP3 respirator masks for frontline health and care workers **can filter 95% of tiny particles**, but **they are much more likely to distort and reduce the level of speech**. This makes communication particularly difficult at a time of heightened anxiety and **when the content of conversations is novel and unpredictable**. Imagine the apprehension of being greeted by someone in full PPE wearing a fitted mask and muffled speech competing with the hiss of oxygen from a breathing mask or nasal cannula.

Practical advice for the hard of hearing

So what can you do to improve communication if you have a hearing loss and are confronted by someone wearing a face mask?

1. Ask them to reduce the background noise as much as possible or move to a quieter location.
2. Ask them to talk slowly and not shout.
3. If you have a hearing aid, make sure to wear it.
4. Some hospitals provide portable hearing amplifiers to help with communication if you have lost your hearing aid or it has stopped working.
5. If you don't have a hearing aid but need one, you can always download a hearing aid app to your mobile phone that can provide amplification to improve speech understanding. Or you can find an app that translates speech into text in real-time. *[Ed. So if the Covid doesn't kill you, the electromagnetic radiation from your phone surely will!]*

Carleigh Cooper's 2009 book "Cell Phones and the Dark Deception":

[https://sk.geovital.com/wp-cont ...](https://sk.geovital.com/wp-cont...)

Here is a book review of Cooper's book: <https://jost.syr.edu/wp-content/uploads/Kelly-Final.pdf>

The following summary of this book is from the next link.

https://books.google.ca/books/about/Cell_Phones_and_the_Dark_Deception.

After years of an incessant influx of seemingly unrelated health disorders experienced by her late husband Steve, Carleigh Cooper began an exhaustive search to identify his problem and pinpoint the cause. Steve had been building and testing high-power microwave amplifiers for cell tower base stations for more than a decade when he started suffering from chronic headaches, nausea, fatigue, and convulsive vomiting bouts. As time went on, the list of abnormalities grew and so did the severity of his symptoms.

Prior to his tragic suicide at age 48, Steve was diagnosed with toxic encephalopathy -- brain damage due to carcinogenic exposure. The prognosis? Brain tumor or brain cancer. There seemed to be a direct correlation between his myriad of symptoms and his long-term, close-range exposure to non-ionizing radiofrequency microwave radiation (that is, wireless communication signals).

Carleigh Cooper (Steve's wife) did research which proved there was such a direct correlation. By peppering pieces of her personal story atop the nearly 300 references from world-renowned scientists, biophysicists, epidemiologists, and industry-hired experts, Carleigh Cooper, through her book *Cell Phones and The Dark Deception*, not only identifies a serious problem that cell phone users have a right to know about, but also brings the potential outcome of its effects into a painful reality.

Carleigh Cooper's sincerity and transparency will capture your heart right from the beginning and make this informative book difficult to put down. *Cell Phones and The Dark Deception* is one of the most comprehensive compilations of scientific data on wireless communication signals and how they impact the human body.

This is the first work of its kind to expose alarming truths about the cell phone industry. This is the first work of its kind to leak insider secrets. This is the first work of its kind to identify 25 serious and unknown exposure-related health risks.

This book also provides insight on cell-tower regulation, placement, and hazards. This book also blows the lid off numerous deceptions that have led cell-phone users to mistakenly believe that their mobile devices are safe.

Further, this book offers safety tips proven to reduce radiation exposure and to minimize associated health risks. After reading *Cell Phones and The Dark Deception* there will no longer be any speculation. All your questions will be answered and you will finally understand why there are so many contradicting reports; why a multitude of health risks are being concealed; why the public is being led to mistakenly believe that brain tumors and brain cancer are the only threats; and why

top scientific researchers, and even some governments, are warning parents to keep cell phones away from children.

There's no denying that cell phones are here to stay, [Ed. Oh, really? And wipe out all life on Earth??] but while the industry believes users are willing to assume some level of risk, you have a right to know exactly what those risks are. If exposure-related symptoms are not recognized as such, then prolonged exposure will likely result in irreversible damage. Ignoring the facts does not change the facts. Ignoring reality does not change reality.

[Ed. We have to add a **strong warning** here. This book dates from 2009, when the cell phone situation was very, very different from what it is now. Yes, of course there were dangers, but nothing in comparison to what we are facing now, which is an annihilation event and the complete ending of life as we know it. That is, (a) the end of life as we know it and (b) the ending of life.

So the summary states, "There's no denying that cell phones are here to stay", but I say they cannot stay. My starting point is not that 7 billion or so phones exist on the planet already. My starting point is that these phones and wireless technology are set to wipe us all out, as we see with the so-called Covid-19, the symptoms of which are precisely caused by wireless technology, in my view, as we see the blatant correlations now between vaccination programmes in Wuhan and the worst-hit areas of Italy, and we see that the symptoms are those of electromagnetic radiation exposure, and we see that 26,000 blue tits have been murdered along the Moselle and around Oldenburg in Germany by new 4GLTE. Mercifully, not being a scientist, I don't have to trot out platitudes like, "Correlation does not imply causation" and wait around to find out if this really is an extinction event. I can go directly to "Holy shit! Everywhere there's wireless technology, everything's dying!" and act accordingly.

If people - especially those supposedly campaigning to stop 5G (and hopefully ALL wireless technology - 5G just being the variety that will kill you faster than the earlier generations) - faced with [a quick severely abbreviated list here off the top of my head]:

- Death
- Sterility
- infertility
- Child leukemia
- Brain damage
- Autism
- Suicide rates off the chart
- Depression
- Death of the natural world
- Death of pollinators and end to food supply
- Hypoxia through 60 GHz
- Blindness from LED lights (part of the 5G kill grid)
- And much more ...
- PLUS THE NEW THREATS OF
- Being traced, tracked and monitored
- Having thugs recruited from the military to come and break down your door and forcibly vaccinate you with an untested vaccine so that you can later be traced, tracked, controlled, mind-controlled and eliminated at will if you are a dissenter
- And the same thugs removing your family members as per instructions of Michael Ryan of WHO ...

... if people are still addicted to their phones in the face of all this, then there really is no hope for the human race and we are doomed.

Smash your mobile phone campaign: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yATs5fsfOHY>
The 5G Dementors Meet the 4G Zombie Apocalypse: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/5g-electromagnetic-mad-zone-poised-self-destruct-5g-dementors-meet-4g-zombie-apocalypse/5689176>

Death by sunglasses- Joe Imbriano - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EhVICJH3FZw>

[Ed. We need sunlight. Our bodies operate with sunlight. That's why staying at home and not being allowed out is the opposite of what you must do when you want to be healthy.]

BACK TO CONTENTS

NEWS

Deutsch: ExpressZeitung: <https://www.expresszeitung.com/images/pdfs/2020/ez32-20.pdf>

<https://uncut-news.ch/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/Chelsea-Clinton-im-Kuratorium-der-Contact-Tracing-Group-finanziert-von-Bill-Gates-George-Soros.pdf>

STOP PRESS! VICTORY - Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci & Big Pharma lost a Massive Supreme Court Case in USA: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9JG5b8Qt_CY

Some good good news coming... Bill Gates and his side kick Anthony Fauci along with the big Pharmaceutical Companies has lost a massive court case in the United States of America. The Supreme Court in the USA has ruled that it shall not be mandatory to have a vaccine. Also that there was no valid proof that many vaccines were safe. Listen to what this Doctor has to say about Vaccines and the court case.

15.5.20 - UK Column News: <https://www.ukcolumn.org/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-15th-may-2020>

Mike Robinson and Patrick Henningsen with today's UK Column News, bringing you the latest Coronavirus updates.

START – CoronaVirus statistics update: DEFCON 4

Still no details published in UK and Netherlands relating to recoveries...

Public Health England graphic shows cases declining – why are we still locked up...?

Abbott pharma approved by PHE to undertake antibody tests

USA: Fauci warns of 'suffering and death' if US reopens too soon

Where does CoronaVirus 'second-wave' theory come from...?

Unelected health officials are now running our countries...is CV seasonal...?

Any future flu-like illness can be labelled as CV...what is the real lockup agenda...?

Tens of millions of people worldwide are now on government welfare

Public will be expected to pay for the damage inflicted by government decisions...

Sadiq Khan demands government money to keep Transport for London open

Union activities now involve promoting safety above jobs

Unison: NHS to avoid all other illnesses except CoronaVirus...?

National Education Union: we will not back the wider opening of schools if unsafe

CoronaVirus allows a dangerous precedent of vast social engineering to take place

GMB Union: advice may leave good employers undercut by bad bosses

Unions pushing that it's unsafe to go back to work – where is the science behind this...?

26:51 – USA: Jeff Bezos (Amazon etc.) is on track to become a trillionaire by 2026

US billionaires saw wealth grow by 9.5% between March 18 and April 10...

WEF Davos: how the Fourth Industrial Revolution can help us beat COVID-19

The CV virus is accelerating the use of AI and robots, restricting future jobs

Academia is loaded with Marxist academics but Marxist thinking is stuck in 1920...

33:19 – Finance: Office for Budget Responsibility – the dead cat bounce

The lockup economic collapse: increased unemployment & huge public borrowing

OBR: Public Sector Net Debt 2020-21: 95.8% of UK GDP

USA: 'rolling shock' as job losses mount even with reopenings

This is not a recession it is a depression by design

39:15 – UK government decision to lockdown: the people must pay...

We will have massive debt and massive continuing austerity

Food security: are we cutting food too fine with our just in time supply chain...?

How long can this nonsense continue...?

43:10 – 21 Wire: Wisconsin's CV lockdown order struck down by State Supreme Court

Do we have a scientific dictatorship or a democracy...?

77th Brigade: 20,000 members of the armed forces available at any time...

Peter Bone MP: the most important announcements of policy should be made in parliament

Why is Boris making announcements to the public without parliamentary oversight...?

CoronaVirus deaths seem to be much higher near to centres of world power...

MainStream Media: government propagandists all providing exactly the same message

UK Column article: COVID coercion – Boris Johnson's psychological attack on the UK public

16.5.20 - New York state deliberately covered up full extent of coronavirus nursing home deaths:

https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/matt-margolis/2020/05/16/new-york-state-deliberately-covered-up-full-extent-of-coronavirus-nursing-home-deaths-n397998?utm_source=pjmedia&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=nl_pm&newsletterad=&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837&recip=28831344

On March 25, New York state ordered nursing homes to accept patients regardless of their coronavirus status. That order proved to be a deadly mistake. It was well known that the elderly were more vulnerable to the virus, so having patients who tested positive for the coronavirus in nursing homes allowed the virus to spread, as Governor Andrew Cuomo [put it](#), "like fire through dry grass."

Despite this, Cuomo [defended the policy](#). Nursing homes "don't have a right to object. That is the rule and that is the regulation and they have to comply with that," Cuomo said during a daily briefing last month. He finally [rescinded the order on May 11](#), but the damage had been done.

But New York state was covering up just how deadly this policy was. By not counting the deaths of nursing home residents who died in hospitals in their tallies of nursing home resident deaths, New York was vastly undercounting nursing home deaths. In fact, it was the only state with a large outbreak to do this, and they finally admitted to this in [a statement to the Daily Caller News Foundation](#).

"The NYSDOH confirmed to the DCNF that until around April 28, it was [disclosing](#) coronavirus deaths for all nursing home and adult care facility residents, regardless of whether the patient died at their long-term care facility or at a hospital," The Daily Caller [reported](#). "But the department made a subtle change to its disclosures beginning around May 3, according to [web archives](#). The NYSDOH told the DCNF its disclosure now only reports coronavirus deaths for long-term care patients that died while physically present at their facility." Deaths of nursing home patients who died in hospitals were still included in the overall count.

Governor Cuomo's [popularity has skyrocketed](#) because of his perceived handling of the coronavirus pandemic in New York. The change in disclosure policy was made while "Cuomo began facing increasing scrutiny from the media over his order forcing nursing homes to take in patients who had tested positive for coronavirus," suggesting the cover-up was politically motivated to protect Cuomo.

[Here's How Much Downstate New York Is Skewing the United States' Coronavirus Numbers](#)

Nursing home patients represent a mere .46 percent of the United States population [but account for at least 43 percent of all coronavirus deaths](#). Phil Kerpen, the president of the Committee to Unleash Prosperity, estimates that doubling New York's nursing home death count for the coronavirus is closer to double the official count. Under that assumption, nursing home patients account for as much as 52 percent of coronavirus deaths nationwide.

State of Washington DCYF advertising for staff to supervise kids in "Emergency Quarantine Centers"

State of Washington
Dept of Children, Youth, and Families
invites applications for the position of:
**DCYF Social Service Specialist 3 COVID-19
Care – Internal Only**


careers.wa.gov
Working for Washington State

SALARY: \$4,829.00 - \$6,496.00 Monthly

OPENING DATE: 05/08/20

CLOSING DATE: 05/11/20 10:00 AM

DESCRIPTION:



DCYF is seeking current DCYF employees in King, Snohomish, and Benton counties to volunteer to supervise and support children and youth in Emergency Quarantine Centers. While this is a voluntary effort, you will be compensated four ranges (approximately 20%) above your current base salary while performing these duties, and return to your normal position and salary once concluded.

We are looking for current DCYF Social Service Specialist 3's to care for children who are either COVID-19 positive, or who may have been exposed to COVID-19. There are three locations:

- Cedar Springs Camp, 4820 State Route 92, Lake Stevens, WA 98258
- Visitation Center, 4045 Delridge Way SW, Seattle, WA 98106
- Bethel Church, 600 Shockley Road, Richland, WA 99352

Staff who are vulnerable to the virus (CDC information [here](#)) should not volunteer for this duty.

OPPOSE HR 6666 -- Act at www.StandforHealthFreedom.com

They're coming for the children (see image)

15.5.20 - UK - State pension warning: Crippling reforms to hit OAPs in bid to cover £300BILLION nightmare:

https://www.express.co.uk/finance/personalfinance/1281992/state-pension-warning-rishi-sunak-tax-increases?utm_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fzen.yandex.com&utm_campaign=dbr

Taxpayers and pensioners face crippling reforms under Treasury proposals to cover the estimated £300billion cost of the coronavirus. Leaked documents show the pension triple lock could be axed and tax hikes imposed as the government scrambles to cover the spiralling costs of the pandemic.

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

15.5.20 - change.org was bought by Gates so don't sign any change.org petitions.

Read about it here >> www.Jimstone.is



15.5.20 – The President of Madagascar, Andry Rajoelina has called on all African Nations to quit the World Health Organization (WHO): [http://www.celesylvupdat ...](http://www.celesylvupdat...)

The President of Madagascar, Andry Rajoelina has called on all African Nations to quit the World Health Organization (WHO) because of the bad faith of Europe towards Africa.

The Malagasy president says, **Europe created organizations with the desire for Africans to remain dependent on them.**

Africa has found a medicine against Coronavirus but Europe thinks they have a monopoly of intelligence as such they are

refusing to acknowledge it. It is against this backdrop that I invite all African Nations to quit the international organizations in order for us to build ours.

Rajoelina has put his reputation and credibility on the line touting the medicine as a cure. He said it cures COVID-19 in 10 days.

“No one will stop us from moving forward – not a country, not an organisation,” Rajoelina said in response to the WHO’s concerns.

He said the proof of the tonic’s efficacy was in the “healing” of “our patients”.

He called the medicine a “preventive and curative remedy”.

Rajoelina said Madagascar till date, has reported 212 coronavirus infections and 107 recoveries.

The country has one critical case, but no death.

“The patients who have healed have taken no other product than Covid-Organics,” the president said, adding that his country has a history of traditional medicine.

“What if this remedy had been discovered by a European country, instead of Madagascar?”, Rajoelina queried WHO and other skeptics.

“Would people doubt it so much? I don’t think so,” Rajoelina told FRANCE 24 and RFI.

The drink is derived from artemisia – a plant with proven anti-malarial properties – and other indigenous herbs.

“What is the problem with Covid-Organics, really?, he said.

“Could it be that this product comes from Africa?

“Could it be that it’s not OK for a country like Madagascar, which is the 63rd poorest country in the world... to have come up with (this formula) that can help save the world?” asked Rajoelina.

My country Madagascar leaves all the organizations tonight and I call on other African Nations to do same.

14.5.20 - Burundi expels WHO coronavirus team as election approaches:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/may/14/burundi-expels-who-coronavirus-team-as-election-approaches>

Official says health minister has accused UN agency of ‘unacceptable interference’

Burundi has ordered the expulsion of the World Health Organization’s (WHO) expert team backing the country’s response to the coronavirus pandemic, just days before the country’s elections.

The foreign ministry, in a letter to WHO [Africa](#) headquarters and seen by AFP on Wednesday, said the UN agency’s representative in Burundi and his three colleagues “are declared persona non grata and as such, must leave the territory of Burundi” by Friday.

The directive, dated 12 May, expels the WHO’s top official in Burundi, Dr Walter Kazadi Mulombo; the country’s coronavirus coordinator, Dr Jean Pierre Mulunda Nkata; communicable diseases head, Dr Ruhana Mirindi Bisimwa, and a laboratory expert in the testing for Covid-19, Prof Daniel Tarzy.

"Late yesterday afternoon I was made aware through a note verbale about this decision of the government of Burundi which has asked our WHO representative and three other persons, one of whom is a consultant ... to leave the country immediately," the WHO Africa director, Dr Matshidiso Moeti, said on Thursday.

"We are in communication with the government of Burundi to clarify and understand the reasoning behind this decision they have taken. We are in the meantime then working to organise the departure of our staff."

The letter does not provide a reason for the decision. Diplomatic and administrative sources said the foreign ministry aborted a similar attempt to expel the same four officials a month ago.

"They are expelled and the health minister has totally excluded WHO, accusing it of unacceptable interference in its management of the coronavirus," a Burundian official said, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The Africa Centres for Disease Control and Prevention described the move as "unfortunate" at a time when greater cooperation was needed to tackle the virus on the continent.

"We are in dire need of technical expertise as a continent, which has a very weak health system and fragile infrastructure, where we don't have the luxury of kicking out WHO," its director, John Nkengasong, said.

Meanwhile the UN commission of inquiry on Burundi, tasked by the Human Rights Council to investigate alleged violations and abuses in the country since 2015, said in a statement that it "deeply regretted" the decision.

The announcement comes just days before Burundians go to the polls on 20 May to choose a new president, parliamentarians and local officials.

The country has officially recorded 27 cases and one death from the coronavirus.

But it has taken few precautions against the disease and the rate of testing is low, fuelling concern that the true extent of the outbreak is not known.

A health ministry official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said seven patients had gone to hospital at one institution with symptoms such as respiratory distress and had not been tested and that "a whole wing has been dedicated to them at the military hospital".

Meanwhile a doctor, also seeking anonymity, reported six deaths of patients "presenting all the symptoms of coronavirus" last week.

A resident of Gitega, the capital, recounted that her neighbour, who had a fever and respiratory problems, was refused a test.

"This man was 65 years old and died at home last week," she said.

The National Institute of Public Health, the only place carrying out tests, has had six of its staff responsible for taking samples fall sick with the virus.

"Since then all activity is paralysed, no test can be carried out, it is a catastrophe," an employee of the institute confirmed, on condition of anonymity.

Rights groups say the government is pressing ahead with the vote no matter the cost, and accuses the ruling party and its youth wing of crushing dissent and threatening those taking their own measures against coronavirus.

Huge political rallies have been held across the country, drawing tens of thousands of supporters together in mass gatherings that have been banned in other parts of Africa and around the world.

Nkengasong warned such congregations were an opportunity for the coronavirus to spread far and wide.

"We've seen that in countries where they've gone ahead and conducted elections, or where they've enabled people to come together in a political rally, the cases have increased," he said.

Officials in Burundi have cited divine protection for the country's ostensibly low infection rate and urged citizens to go about their daily lives without fear.

"Do not be afraid. God loves Burundi and if there are people who have tested positive, it is so that God may manifest his power in Burundi," said Gen Evariste Ndayishimiye, the presidential candidate for the ruling CNDD-FDD party.

8.5.20 - Australia - Birds Attack 5G Tower: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7ogrQLkC2g>

13.5.20 - Wisconsin Supreme Court Strikes Down Governor's Stay-at-Home Order:

https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/05/13/wisconsin-supreme-court-strikes-down-governors-stay-at-home-order/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+breitbart+%28Breitbart+News%29

This is great news as at least one state supreme court has struck down the illegal/unconstitutional state shutdown orders from their corrupt Governor Tony Evers!!!! The vote was close though at 4 to 3 so even the Wisconsin Supreme Court still has some idiotic and/or corrupt judges.

Johns Hopkins University - COVID-19 Contact Tracing free course:

<https://www.coursera.org/learn/covid-19-contact-tracing?edocomorp=covid-19-contact-tracing>

Johns Hopkins is now offering a course to teach you all about contact tracing. Wow! It didn't take them long to put this together. That's because it was all **planned by WEF**.

Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health

As the world responds to the COVID-19 pandemic, public health experts have identified contact tracing as a key strategy for limiting the spread of the virus. Contact tracers help provide guidance to COVID-19 patients and also warn contacts of exposure to help stop chains of transmission. In this free course, you'll get an introduction to the basics of COVID-19 and learn how to implement case investigations as a contact tracer.

In this course, you'll:

- Gain an understanding of COVID-19, including symptoms, case fatality rates, infectious and incubation periods, risk factors, and transmission
- Learn how to ethically implement case investigations and interview people during the contact tracing process
- Understand the challenges of contact tracing and the technologies used in this effort

Whether you're interested in becoming a contact tracer or you just want to understand the process, you'll learn important public health information in this free course. Get started today.

About this Course

4,700,105 recent views

The COVID-19 crisis has created an unprecedented need for contact tracing across the country, requiring thousands of people to learn key skills quickly. The job qualifications for contact tracing positions differ throughout the country and the world, with some new positions open to individuals with a high school diploma or equivalent.

In this introductory course, students will learn about the science of SARS-CoV-2, including the infectious period, the clinical presentation of

[SHOW ALL](#)

WHAT YOU WILL LEARN

- | | |
|--|---|
| ✓ Describe the natural history of SARS-CoV-2, including the infectious period, the presentation of COVID-19, and evidence for how it is transmitted. | ✓ Define an infectious contact and timeline for public health intervention through contact tracing. |
| ✓ Demonstrate the utility of case investigation and contact tracing, identify common barriers, and possible strategies to overcome them. | ✓ Present some ethical considerations around contact tracing, isolation and quarantine. |

SKILLS YOU WILL GAIN

Ethics Active Listening Public Health Contact Tracing Epidemiology

AUSTRIA NEWS 16.5.20

- 1.) **Wien: 20 Millionen € aus unseren Steuergeldern für raschen 5G-Ausbau in Wien.** Laut Zeitungsbericht will Wirtschaftsstadtrat Peter Hanke (SPÖ) Wien zur ersten europäischen Stadt mit **flächendeckendem 5G-Netz** machen. Er will **720 neue 5G-Sendeanlagen** mit knapp

20 Mio. Euro fördern. Der Zeitungsartikel dazu liegt mir vor. Menschen mit körperlicher Funk-Unverträglichkeit fliehen bereits heute aus Wien, weil viele von ihnen den Mix aus starkem Mobilfunk, WLAN und Smart-Meter-Strahlung nicht mehr ertragen können...

- 2.) Bevington et al (anbei) spricht bereits von über 40.000 Funk-Geschädigten (über 0,5% der Bevölkerung!), die im Einfluss von Funkstrahlung **Einbußen bei ihrer Erwerbsfähigkeit** erleiden. Mir sind persönlich mehrere **wegen Funkstrahlung faktisch Erwerbsunfähige** bekannt. Das sind mehr als die relativ wenigen COVID-19-Geschädigten! Wann endlich wird man sich in Wien genauso intensiv um den Schutz dieser **über 40.000 Funk-Opfer** und der (derzeit noch) Gesunden bemühen???
- 3.) 2.) Anders als Wien nimmt die Gemeinde Bärnbach / Steiermark die **Gesundheit seiner Einwohner ernst und verzichtet auf 5G-Funkstrahlung**:

https://www.kleinezeitung.at/steiermark/weststeier/5814367/Umlaufbeschluss_Baernbacher-Gemeinderat-einstimmig-gegen-5GTechnologie

3. Weitere Infos, **wie man 5G-freie Gemeinde werden kann**, finden Sie z.B. bei Radio OkiTalk <https://www.okitalk.com/index.php?article/641-nein-zu-5g-f%C3%BCr-rechtsf%C3%A4hige-aktivb%C3%BCrger-dezemberaktion/> oder bei der "Salzburger Bürgerinitiative Stopp 5G" <http://www.die-arche.at/b%C3%BCrgerinitiative-stopp-5g/>

4.) Immer wieder ist zu hören, die **Corona-Zwangsmassnahmen** könnten erst beendet werden, wenn jeder geimpft sei. Nicht-Geimpfte hätten **dauerhaft mit Einschränkungen** (z.B. beim Reisen, beim Besuch von Veranstaltungen...) zu rechnen.

Eine **Petition gegen Impfwang und gegen dauerhafte Einschränkungen**, mit sehr vielen Links und Hintergrundinformationen dazu finden Sie hier:

Petition an Bundeskanzler Kurz, Gesundheitsminister Anschober und die gesamte österreichische Bundesregierung:

<https://www.openpetition.eu/at/petition/online/nein-zu-covid-19-impfwang-und-jeglicher-benachteiligung-nicht-geimpfter-menschen-in-oesterreich>

- 4.) Laut GMX (s. Link unten) hält das Robert-Koch-Institut eine **Impfpflicht gegen Covid-19 nicht für nötig**:
- 5.) <https://www.gmx.at/magazine/news/coronavirus/corona-aktuell-live-ticker-bayern-lehnt-schutzschirm-ab-34468484>
- 6.) Corona 43 - **Ein Arzt berichtet**:
- 6.) <https://youtu.be/30goYDMvJdg>

7.) **"Keine Übersterblichkeit** durch Covid-19" berichtet Die Presse.

8.) Auch die Rechercheplattform Addendum hat nachgeforscht:

<https://www.addendum.org/coronavirus/corona-realitaeten/>

9.) Servus-TV-Interview mit Professor Bhakdi: **Keine zweite Coronawelle**:

<https://servustv.castos.com/podcasts/6709/episodes/prof-dr-sucharit-bhakdi-es-wird-keine-zweite-corona-welle-geben>

10.) **Höherfrequente 5G-Stahlung** soll laut Werbung der Funkkonzerne **v.a. die Haut betreffen**. Elektrosensible, die unter einer körperlichen Funk-Unverträglichkeit leiden, berichten schon seit Langem von Kribbeln, Brennen oder **Hautveränderungen im Einfluss von Funkstrahlung**, auch bereits bei den bisher verwendeten Funk-Generationen 2G bis 4G/LTE oder bei nahem WLAN. Nun sollen sich laut coliquio.de (s.u.) auch bei **Covid-19-Patienten** teilweise **auf der Haut unterschiedliche Symptome** zeigen. Ob hier eventuell Funkstrahlung als möglicher Co-Faktor eine Rolle spielt? Darauf wurde noch kein einziger der Covid-19-Erkrankten getestet...

ROUGH TRANSLATION

1.) Vienna: € 20 million from our tax funds for rapid 5G expansion in Vienna.

According to the newspaper report, city councillor Peter Hanke (SPÖ) wants to make Vienna the first European city with a comprehensive 5G network. He wants to promote 720 new 5G transmitters with almost 20 million euros. The newspaper article is available to me. People with physical radio intolerance are already fleeing Vienna, because many of them can no longer stand the Mix of strong mobile communications, WLAN and Smart Meter radiation...

Bevington et al (attached) already speaks of over 40,000 radio-damaged persons (over 0.5% of the population!), which suffer losses in their earning capacity due to the influence of radio radiation. I am personally aware of several people who are de facto incapacitated because of radio radiation. That's more than the relatively few COVID-19 victims! When will the protection of these more than 40,000 radio victims and the (currently) healthy ones be just as intensively sought in Vienna???

2.) unlike Vienna, the municipality of Bärnbach / Styria takes the health of its inhabitants seriously and dispenses with 5G radio radiation:

https://www.kleinezeitung.at/steiermark/weststeier/5814367/Umlaufbeschluss_Baernbacher-Gemeinderat-einstimmig-gegen-5GTechnologie

3. For more info on how you can 5G-free community, you will find e.g. in the case of Radio OkiTalk <https://www.okitalk.com/index.php?article/641-nein-zu-5g-f%C3%BCr-rechtsf%C3%A4hige-aktivb%C3%BCrger-dezemberaktion/> or at the "Salzburg citizens initiative stop 5G"

<http://www.die-arche.at/b%C3%BCrgerinitiative-stop-5g/>

4.) again and again it can be heard, the corona-coercive measures can only be terminated, if everyone is vaccinated. Non-vaccinated persons would have permanent restrictions (e.g. when travelling, when attending events...) expect.

A Petition against compulsory vaccination and against permanent restrictions, with many Links and background information can be found here:

Petition to Chancellor Kurz, Minister of Health Anschober and the entire Austrian Federal Government:

<https://www.openpetition.eu/at/petition/online/nein-zu-covid-19-impfzwang-und-jeglicher-benachteiligung-nicht-geimpfter-menschen-in-oesterreich>

5.) according to GMX (see Link below), the Robert Koch Institute does not consider it necessary to vaccinate against Covid-19:

<https://www.gmx.at/magazine/news/coronavirus/corona-aktuell-live-ticker-bayern-lehnt-schutzschirm-ab-34468484>

6.) Corona 43-a doctor reports:

<https://youtu.be/30goYDMvJdg>

7.) "No excess mortality by Covid-19", reports Die Presse newspaper.

8.) the search platform Addendum has also researched:

<https://www.addendum.org/coronavirus/corona-realitaeten/>

9.) Servus TV-Interview with Professor Bhakdi: No second corona wave:

<https://servustv.castos.com/podcasts/6709/episodes/prof-dr-sucharit-bhakdi-es-wird-keine-zweite-corona-welle-geben>

10.) higher frequency 5G radiation should, according to advertising by the radio companies, primarily affect the skin.

Electrosensitive, who suffer from a physical radio incompatibility, have long reported tingling, burning or skin changes in the influence of radio radiation, also already in the previously used radio generations 2G to 4G / LTE or with close WLAN.

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

15.5.20 - You can't Make America Great Again if you're running armed vaccine goon squads that "medically RAPE" Americans so that Big Pharma can cash in on a deadly pandemic. Trump is going to need to pick a side here, and if he picks Big Pharma, then **Trump becomes the enemy of the People**:

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-13-dept-of-defense-purchasing-500-million-apiject-syringes-coronavirus-vaccine.html>

13.5.20 – Donald Trump: we're mobilizing military to distribute future coronavirus vaccine:

<https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/05/14/donald-trump-were-mobilizing-military-to-distribute-future-coronavirus-vaccine/>

President Donald Trump said in an interview Thursday he is already mobilizing the military to help distribute a coronavirus vaccine as soon as it is developed.

"Our military is now being mobilized so at the end of the year we're going to be able to give it to a lot of people very, very rapidly," the president said in an [interview](#) with Fox Business host Maria Bartiromo, which aired on Thursday morning.

The president said that distributing the vaccine would be a "massive job" and that he would move quickly to get it distributed.

"Unless you're mobilized and ready, you're not going to be able to do it for a long time. So we're starting now," he said.

President Trump **predicted** a vaccine would become available by the end of 2020, and manufacturers are already mobilizing the production of millions of doses of potential vaccine candidates while they are tested.

The president has also **set** an "Operation Warp Speed" task force goal of getting 100 million vaccine doses available in the fall, with 300 million doses by January.

13.5.20 – UK economy shrank by a record 5.8% in March. Much more pain is to come:

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/05/13/economy/uk-gdp-coronavirus/index.html?utm_term=link&utm_content=2020-05-13T07%3A45%3A06&utm_source=twCNN&utm_medium=social

9.5.20 – The 5G coronavirus conspiracy theory has taken a dark turn:

<https://www.wired.com/story/the-5g-coronavirus-conspiracy-theory-has-taken-a-dark-turn/>

Though social networks have pledged to take more concerted action against it, the theory has continued to spread, inspiring a surge of attacks.

Mobile phone masts in the UK are still being attacked by arsonists on a daily basis because of a conspiracy theory linking 5G to the spread of coronavirus. New data seen by WIRED UK reveals that dozens of attacks have taken place in the last fortnight, with conspiracy theorists targeting both infrastructure and key workers in the misguided belief that they are somehow spreading coronavirus. In one incident, a broadband engineer was spat at in the face by an enraged member of the public. The engineer is now ill with suspected coronavirus.

Since March 30, there have been 77 arson attacks on mobile phone masts across the UK, with staff working on mobile infrastructure also reporting 180 incidents of abuse. There have been 13 additional incidents of sabotage reported, ranging from failed arson attacks to attempts to damage mobile network infrastructure in other ways. From April 20 through May 5, more than a week after the supposed peak of attacks in early April, there were 16 arson or sabotage attacks on mobile phone masts. When failed or attempted attacks are added to the tally, that number increases to 74.

...

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

[Ed. Before long it will be compulsory to own and keep with you at all times, a "smart"phone and you will need to keep it switched on. Are you ready to ditch your phone yet??

Smash your mobile phone campaign: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yATs5sfOHY>]

Tracing Army

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/seaXYtYgaE5w/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kLqRRcW0QvM>

Jeffery Barke, MD

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Of6MliGDyKld/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XrmMxprnwb8>

It Was Planned

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/DV6W5hMkUWBG/>

key story to whats coming....

CV Tracing in Canada, even for the Homeless....

<https://www.victoriabuzz.com/2020/05/b-c-will-hand-out-3500-smartphones-to-homeless-across-the-province-amid-covid-19/>

12.5.20 - B.C. will hand out 3,500 smartphones to homeless across the province amid COVID-19

The Ministry of Social Development and Poverty Reduction has announced that thousands of pre-loaded smartphones will be given to homeless and vulnerable populations across B.C. to ensure safe access to communications technology amid the COVID-19 pandemic.

According to the statement, 3,500 smartphones have been secured for distribution by the Social Planning and Research Council of BC (SPARC BC) through funding from the Homelessness Community Action Grant program and a partnership with 7-Eleven.

"The need for internet connectivity has never been as important as it is right now. For people who are experiencing homelessness, the closing of public spaces like libraries due to COVID-19 has reduced connectivity options and created barriers to supports and services," said Minister Shane Simpson.

"Providing smartphones for people on the street will help create easier access to those services, help people maintain physical distancing, and support people in staying connected to family and friends during this time."

As of Tuesday, 1,000 phones have already been distributed across several communities in B.C., 200 of which were given to people who transitioned from Oppenheimer Park in Vancouver and in the process of moving from Pandora Avenue and Topaz Park encampments in Victoria.

The remaining 2,500 phones will be handed to organizations and community response networks to disburse.

All phones are able to connect to WiFi and will come pre-loaded with a \$10 7-Eleven data card so users can have access to the internet at any given time.

In Vancouver's Downtown East Side, 500 of these smartphones have been distributed to low income residents living in one of the 4,500 single room occupancy hotel units.

Many of these phones have been equipped with a donated TELUS SIM card that provides a \$0 rate plan including unlimited nationwide talk and text and three GB of data per month.

"With the smartphones, we are also able to co-ordinate the drop-off of thousands of bars of soap, food and hygiene supplies to people and connect with people about COVID-19 symptoms and testing," said Wendy Pedersen, coordinator of the Downtown Eastside SRO Collaborative.

"We shared the smartphones with other front line organizations and groups in the DTES Response effort who work with people on the ground to provide vital services in the neighbourhood."

Last week, the provincial government [extended the deadline](#) to dismantle the Topaz Park and Pandora Ave homeless encampments to May 20, citing the fact that no one will be asked to leave the encampments without being offered a suitable housing option.

As of May 11, 155 people have moved from the Victoria Encampments, leaving 95 people at those camps who remain without indoor shelter options.

According to Minister Simpson, BC Housing has assured the Ministry that there will be more than enough housing options for all the remaining occupants of the encampments.

As for communication technology, the 3,500 smartphones for homeless people are being distributed in the following communities [\[see original article online\]](#)



A nursery school being disinfected (file photo) (image: Maxppp/PA Images)

13.5.20 - Teachers want kids disinfected at school gates amid fears of enforcing social distancing:

https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/teachers-want-kids-disinfected-school-22007383.amp?__twitter_impression=true

Teaching unions have expressed serious concerns if some children return to school on June 1 - with one asking how you enforce stringent social distancing measures with five-year-olds



Ed. More police brutality in Australia – now it's taking babies from their parents:

<https://twitter.com/BanTheBBC/status/1260206127905673218?s=09>

12.5.20 – UK - Treasury blueprint to raise taxes and freeze wages to pay for £300bn coronavirus bill:

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/05/12/exclusive-treasury-blueprint-raise-taxes-freeze-wages-pay-300bn/?WT.mc_id=tmgliveapp_iosshare_AvTJPvDttLzZ

Confidential document outlines menu of measures, including breaking at least one of the Tories' key manifesto pledges. The document, dated May 5 and marked "Official – market sensitive", reveals that the "base case scenario" now forecasts that Britain will have a £337 billion budget deficit this

year, compared to the £55 billion forecast in March's Budget....

Three cardinals join global appeal decrying crackdown on basic freedoms over coronavirus: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/three-cardinals-join-global-appeal-decrying-crackdown-basic-freedoms-coronavirus/5712477>

The signatories assert the right of the Church to offer public worship

SIGN Appeal for the Church and the World [here](#)

UPDATE (May 8, 9:00AM EST): Archbishop Viganò, who gathered the signatures and communicated with Cardinal Sarah about the initiative, has now issued a timeline of his communications with Sarah. Read full report [here](#).

UPDATE (May 7, 8:00PM EST): This story originally indicated, based on information from the organizers, that Cardinal Robert Sarah, prefect of the Vatican's Congregation for Divine Worship and Discipline of the Sacraments, had joined the appeal. But the cardinal has now written on Twitter that he did not sign. "From a personal point of view, I may share some questions or preoccupations raised regarding restrictions on fundamental freedom but I didn't sign that petition," he wrote.

Catholic clergy led by former papal nuncio **Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò** and **Cardinals Gerhard Ludwig Mueller, Joseph Zen, and Janis Pujats** have joined an appeal "for the Church and the world" that **warns that the COVID-19 pandemic is being used as a "pretext" by world leaders to "control" people, strip them of their fundamental rights, while providing a "disturbing prelude to the realization of a world government beyond all control"** (read full text below).

In the face of restrictions around the world on the public celebration of the sacraments, the signatories assert the right of the Church to offer public worship, unimpeded by State interventions. Finally, as Pastors responsible for the flock of Christ, let us remember that the Church firmly asserts her autonomy to govern, worship, and teach. This autonomy and freedom are an innate right that Our Lord Jesus Christ has given her for the pursuit of her proper ends. For this reason, as Pastors we firmly assert the right to decide autonomously on the celebration of Mass and the Sacraments, just as we claim absolute autonomy in matters falling within our immediate jurisdiction, such as liturgical norms and ways of administering Communion and the Sacraments.

The State has no right to interfere, for any reason whatsoever, in the sovereignty of the Church.

The signatories ask that "restrictions on the celebration of public ceremonies be removed."

Along with the 4 cardinals signing the appeal are 8 bishops, 3 priests, 21 journalists, 11 medical doctors, 13 lawyers, 18 teachers and professionals, and 12 various groups and associations.

SIGN Appeal for the Church and the World [here](#)

In reference to coronavirus lockdown measures around the world and the reduction of individuals' civil liberties, the signatories say that **they believe there are powers at work in society "interested in creating panic among the world's population with the sole aim of permanently imposing unacceptable forms of restriction on freedoms, of controlling people and of tracking their movements."**

"The imposition of these illiberal measures is a disturbing prelude to the realization of a world government beyond all control," they state.

Arguing that widespread closures of shops and businesses has in some instances "precipitated a crisis that has brought down entire sectors of the economy," the signatories continue to raise concerns about potential radical changes to the geopolitical landscape. They stated that such weakened economies "encourages interference by foreign powers and has serious social and political repercussions."

"Those with governmental responsibility must stop these forms of social engineering, by taking measures to protect their citizens whom they represent, and in whose interests they have a serious obligation to act," the letter states.

The letter also directly addresses several questions related to medical treatments for Covid-19.

In the first instance, the letter implores governments and international bodies **not to allow "shady business interests" to influence their responses to the coronavirus.**

"It is unreasonable to penalize those remedies that have proved to be effective, and are often inexpensive, just because one wishes to give priority to treatments or vaccines that are not as good, but which guarantee pharmaceutical companies far greater profits, and exacerbate public health expenditures," the signatories write.

On the question of potential coronavirus vaccines, the signatories say that "for Catholics it is morally unacceptable to develop or use vaccines derived from material from aborted fetuses."

They insist too that individuals must be free to reject such vaccines without any penalties being imposed on them.

The letter also calls on governments not to adopt attempts to control people through "tracking systems or any other form of location-finding," or for the crisis to be used as an excuse for increasing levels of media censorship and the de-platforming of dissenting voices.

"Let us not allow centuries of Christian civilization to be erased under the pretext of a virus, and an odious technological tyranny to be established, in which nameless and faceless people can decide the fate of the world by confining us to a virtual reality," the letter urges.

The signatories stress that in the face of the current crisis, followers of God must try to understand the current situation in the light of the Gospels.

"This means taking a stand: either with Christ or against Christ. Let us not be intimidated or frightened by those who would have us believe that we are a minority: Good is much more widespread and powerful than the world would have us believe."

"With faith, let us beseech the Lord to protect the Church and the world. May the Blessed Virgin, Help of Christians, crush the head of the ancient Serpent and defeat the plans of the children of darkness," the appeal concludes.

APPEAL FOR THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD

To Catholics and all people of good will

Veritas liberabit vos. Jn 8:32

In this time of great crisis, we Pastors of the Catholic Church, by virtue of our mandate, consider it our sacred duty to make an Appeal to our Brothers in the Episcopate, to the Clergy, to Religious, to the holy People of God and to all men and women of good will. This Appeal has also been undersigned by intellectuals, doctors, lawyers, journalists and professionals who agree with its content, and may be undersigned by those who wish to make it their own.

The facts have shown that, under the pretext of the Covid-19 epidemic, the inalienable rights of citizens have in many cases been violated and their fundamental freedoms, including the exercise of freedom of worship, expression and movement, have been disproportionately and unjustifiably restricted. Public health must not, and cannot, become an alibi for infringing on the rights of millions of people around the world, let alone for depriving the civil authority of its duty to act wisely for the common good. This is particularly true as growing doubts emerge from several quarters about the actual contagiousness, danger and resistance of the virus. **Many authoritative voices in the world of science and medicine confirm that the media's alarmism about Covid-19 appears to be absolutely unjustified.**

We have reason to believe, on the basis of official data on the incidence of the epidemic as related to the number of deaths, that there are powers interested in creating panic among the world's population with the sole aim of permanently imposing unacceptable forms of restriction on freedoms, of controlling people and of tracking their movements. The imposition of these illiberal measures is a disturbing prelude to the realization of a world government beyond all control.

We also believe that in some situations the containment measures that were adopted, including the closure of shops and businesses, have precipitated a crisis that has brought down entire sectors of the economy. This encourages interference by foreign powers and has serious social and political repercussions. Those with governmental responsibility must stop these forms of social engineering, by taking measures to protect their citizens whom they represent, and in whose interests they have a serious obligation to act. Likewise, let them help the family, the cell of society, by not unreasonably penalizing the weak and elderly, forcing them into a painful separation from their loved ones. The criminalization of personal and social relationships must likewise be judged as an unacceptable part of the plan of those who advocate isolating individuals in order to better manipulate and control them.

We ask the scientific community to be vigilant, so that cures for Covid-19 are offered in honesty for the common good. Every effort must be made to ensure that **shady business interests** do not

influence the choices made by government leaders and international bodies. It is unreasonable to penalize those remedies that have proved to be effective, and are often inexpensive, just because one wishes to give priority to treatments or vaccines that are not as good, but which guarantee pharmaceutical companies far greater profits, and exacerbate public health expenditures. Let us also remember, as Pastors, that for Catholics it is **morally unacceptable** to develop or use vaccines derived from material from aborted fetuses.

We also ask government leaders to ensure that forms of **control over people**, whether through tracking systems or any other form of location-finding, are rigorously avoided. The fight against Covid-19, however serious, must not be the pretext for supporting the **hidden intentions of supranational bodies** that have very strong commercial and political interests in this plan. In particular, citizens must be given the opportunity to refuse these restrictions on personal freedom, without any penalty whatsoever being imposed on those who do not wish to use vaccines, contact tracking or any other similar tool. **Let us also consider the blatant contradiction of those who pursue policies of drastic population control and at the same time present themselves as the savior of humanity, without any political or social legitimacy.** Finally, the political responsibility of those who represent the people can in no way be left to "experts" who can indeed claim a kind of **immunity from prosecution**, which is disturbing to say the least.

We strongly urge **those in the media** to commit themselves to providing accurate information and not penalizing dissent by resorting to forms of censorship, as is happening widely on social media, in the press and on television. Providing accurate information requires that room be given to voices that are not aligned with a single way of thinking. This allows citizens to consciously assess the facts, without being heavily influenced by partisan interventions. A democratic and honest debate is the best antidote to the risk of imposing **subtle forms of dictatorship**, presumably worse than those our society has seen rise and fall in the recent past.

Finally, as Pastors responsible for the flock of Christ, let us remember that the Church firmly asserts her **autonomy to govern, worship, and teach**. This autonomy and freedom are an innate right that Our Lord Jesus Christ has given her for the pursuit of her proper ends. For this reason, as Pastors we firmly assert the right to decide autonomously on the celebration of Mass and the Sacraments, just as we claim absolute autonomy in matters falling within our immediate jurisdiction, such as liturgical norms and ways of administering Communion and the Sacraments.

The State has no right to interfere, for any reason whatsoever, in the sovereignty of the Church. Ecclesiastical authorities have never refused to collaborate with the State, but such collaboration does not authorize civil authorities to impose any sort of ban or restriction on public worship or the exercise of priestly ministry. **The rights of God and of the faithful are the supreme law of the Church**, which she neither intends to, nor can, abdicate. We ask that restrictions on the celebration of public ceremonies be removed.

We should like to invite all people of good will not to shirk their duty to cooperate for the common good, each according to his or her own state and possibilities and in a spirit of fraternal charity. The Church desires such cooperation, but **this cannot disregard either a respect for natural law or a guarantee of individual freedoms.** The civil duties to which citizens are bound imply the State's recognition of their rights.

We are all called to assess the current situation in a way consistent with the teaching of the Gospel. This means taking a stand: **either with Christ or against Christ**. Let us not be intimidated or frightened by those who would have us believe that we are a minority: **Good is much more widespread and powerful than the world would have us believe.** We are fighting against an invisible enemy that seeks to divide citizens, to separate children from their parents, grandchildren from their grandparents, the faithful from their pastors, students from teachers, and customers from vendors. Let us not allow centuries of Christian civilization to be erased under the pretext of a virus, and an **odious technological tyranny** to be established, in which nameless and faceless people can decide the fate of the world by confining us to a virtual reality. If this is the plan to which the powers of this earth intend to make us yield, know that Jesus Christ, King and Lord of History, has promised that "the gates of Hell shall not prevail" (Mt 16:18).

Let us entrust government leaders and all those who rule over the fate of nations to Almighty God, that He may enlighten and guide them in this time of great crisis. May they remember that, just as the Lord will judge us Pastors for the flock which he has entrusted to us, so will He also judge government leaders for the peoples whom they have the duty to defend and govern.

With faith, let us beseech the Lord to protect the Church and the world. May the Blessed Virgin, Help of Christians, **crush the head of the ancient Serpent and defeat the plans of the children of darkness.**

8 May 2020

Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii

11.5.20 - "Contact Tracer" and "Disease Investigator" jobs spring up across the country:

<https://www.theorganicprepper.com/contact-tracer-jobs-investigator/>

For those who may have lost their jobs during the lockdown, it appears a whole new sector of jobs is opening up across the country. Cities and states are seeking "contact tracers" and "disease investigators" to track down anyone who may have COVID-19 or anyone who may have come in contact with people diagnosed with COVID-19.

There are multiple job postings on Indeed.com, an employment-related search engine for job listings. Job titles include **contact tracer, contact tracing supervisor, COVID-19 case investigator, and communicable disease investigator.**

While some people find these positions to be necessary to public health, others find them invasive and meddlesome. One of the most worrisome things about this is what kind of power is held by the tracers and investigators. If they feel someone isn't quarantining properly, and they report that person, what happens next? **Ventura County, California officials claimed they would remove people suffering from COVID from their homes if there was only one bathroom, a claim they've since walked back after public outrage ensued. ...**

11.5.20 - Britain's Covid-19 lockdown was futile, says Swedish epidemiologist:

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/06/britains-lockdown-futile-says-swedish-epidemiologist/>

The architect of **Sweden's coronavirus strategy** has claimed **the UK's lockdown** has been largely "futile" in containing the virus.

Johan Giesecke, a state epidemiologist who advises the World Health Organisation, said **the UK's death toll** suggested instating harsh social restrictions was not the best method of tackling the pandemic.

Sweden has so far **refused to impose the type of lockdown** seen in other European countries, keeping many schools, restaurants and businesses open.

The UK's death toll is more than 10 times that of that in Sweden, where fewer than 3,000 people have been killed by Covid-19 to date.

Referring to the high coronavirus death toll across UK care homes, Prof Giesecke said: "A hard lockdown does not protect old and frail people living in care homes – a population the lockdown was designed to protect...."

UKColumn News, Monday 11 May 2020: <https://www.ukcolumn.org/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-11th-may-2020>

START – CoronaVirus statistics update

Boris' big message to the nation: new 5-level CoronaVirus alert system

Level 1 (no virus transmission): only possible with vaccination...?

Why has the description changed...to maintain public confusion and lockup...?

Scotland: Nicola Sturgeon completely confused by the numbers...

Civil Service AI: UK Column whistleblower reveals real CoronaVirus plans

Boris is now coercing UK public to accept CV house arrest and admitting it

Bill Gates: mastermind behind the 'pandemic' and ultimate vaccination plan...?

SAGE: using behavioural science to alter public perception and acceptance

Government 'persuasion': level of threat to be increased amongst complacent public

Government controlled 'social disapproval' and 'enablement'

Rapidly produced report subject to 'limited scrutiny and review' - UK shutdown regardless

A deeply sinister agenda lies behind this...

UKC was warning about Applied Behavioural Psychology and Common Purpose in 2013

Thought control: David Cameron's Big Society is the ultimate desired outcome

Murder: malfeasance in public office resulting in thousands of deaths in UK

Society, economy, government and constitution to be 'repurposed'

Book recommendation: Edward Bernays – Propaganda (1928)
 Boris relaxes 'rules', rule-breakers face increased fines – rule definition confusing by design
 How far we have fallen: Sir Robert Peel's Principles of Law Enforcement 1829
 Cambridge Dictionary: Police State – when government uses police to limit people's freedom
 35:33 – Alternative View 11 conference update from last weekend – Ian R. Crane at home now
 Human Rights: a blank page...is the state taking on the position of the individual...?
 Policy Exchange: legislating for the relaxation of the lockdown
 Constant reversal of truth – black becomes white
 The oldest laws are usually the best, having been agreed on by countless generations
 Common Law: new articles to appear soon on UK Column website
 Lockdown Sceptics article: code review of Ferguson's model (on CoronaVirus)
 Twitter fake accounts on the rise...77th Brigade working hard...?
 52:19 – Scotland: VE Day celebration looks like North Korea
 The Times: army of civilians could fight viruses and hackers
 Article writer McDonald: clinging to 20th century idea of national security no longer tenable
 RUSI: the Modern Deterrence project – war and peace merge
 Mail Online: Queen quarantined indefinitely until a vaccine is found...
 GP Frontline magazine uses war imagery with Soviet undertones
 UK Column sign appears on roundabout near Inverness
 Unforeseen consequences: what are children learning while at home with their parents...?

12.5.20 – Gallup: 68 percent of Americans say COVID-19 vaccine is 'very important' before returning to normal life: <https://twitchy.com/brett-313> ...

12.5.20 – NHS tracing app set to go nationwide: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/arti...>

[Ed. Big Brother wants to know all the people that you associate with. And once you've handed over this data about you being infected, next you're going to have ex-military thugs employed as contractors by the government breaking your door down and removing your family members. Ready to sign up??]

The NHS coronavirus tracing app is set to be introduced across England within days, after the health secretary confirmed its roll-out was on track for "mid-May".

Matt Hancock said today that the government was "pleased with progress" in a trial of the technology that began in the Isle of Wight last Monday night.

It is thought that up to two thirds of eligible islanders, those over the age of 16 with smartphones compatible with the digital tool, could have downloaded it so far.

There have been more than 55,000 downloads in total, but the official rate of uptake is difficult to calculate as some downloads have been on the mainland.

The technology, developed by the digital technology arm of the health service NHSX, uses Bluetooth to anonymously log physical contact between mobile users who have the [NHS Covid-19 app](#) downloaded.

If a user develops Covid symptoms, they report this via the app, which then alerts their recent contacts. The app user can also request a test via the app.

It requires a take-up rate of at least 20 per cent in a population to have any impact, with effectiveness boosted at a download rate of more than 50 per cent, officials have privately calculated.

The app is key to the government strategy on lifting elements of the lockdown over the coming weeks, without facilitating a second wave of coronavirus infections that could threaten to overwhelm the NHS.

It has faced technical issues in its trial. Dr Geraint Lewis, who is in charge of its development, yesterday admitted that it does not work on Huawei or older Apple and Samsung phones.

He told BBC Radio Solent that phones needed to have the capability of running Bluetooth Low Energy (BLE) and to be running either Apple iOS 11 or upwards, or Android 8 or upwards. Huawei said it was working to ensure the app would work on all of its devices in the near future.

This morning Mr Hancock said: "We're rolling out in mid-May. The Isle of Wight project has gone well so far, we've learned a lot about how the app operates, also about people who don't have the app — how to make sure that they can get testing and the contact tracing can work for them — the interaction of the technology and the human-based contact tracing.

He told *Sky News*: “We’re pleased with progress and we’re going to bring it in. And we’re going to learn the lessons from the technical improvements that we’re making from what we’ve seen on the Isle of Wight.”

In the trial, tests numbering in the “low dozens” have successfully been ordered through the app, giving officials confidence that the technology is driving testing.

On the island, Covid-19 tests are delivered by the council the day after a person reports they have contracted coronavirus-like symptoms on the app. The turnaround time for results, which are analysed in laboratories on the mainland, is three or four days.

Once the app is rolled out across the nation, tests will be mailed to users who request one.

Manual tracing is the third element of Mr Hancock’s “test, track and trace” programme, alongside the technology in the app.

Under this element of the initiative, phone tracers contact people who have been in contact with a potential Covid patient.

If an app user reports developing symptoms, they will be called by a manual tracer to ascertain their movements and recent “contacts” — anyone with whom they have come into physical proximity for more than 15 minutes.

The manual tracer will then get in touch with that person’s recent contacts to alert them they may be at risk, if they are likely to be people without smartphones or without the app downloaded. Those with the app downloaded would already have been alerted.

It emerged at the weekend that the government had only just begun to advertise “trace agent” roles, casting doubt over how quickly it could recruit the 18,000 it has calculated are needed in the programme.

Critics have also questioned why Britain is pursuing a different model to one being developed by Google and Apple, which other western nations have signed up to use.

Researchers at Oxford University have intervened publicly to justify the decision, saying their modelling shows that the NHS’s contact-tracing app is likely to save more lives.

A paper published by the university’s Big Data Institute (BDI) said that the NHS version would be able to warn people using the app to self-isolate faster and more accurately as it would become smarter through the anonymous data it collects on its users.

Google and Apple disagree with the NHS over the method in which data is stored and people are alerted. The NHS wants to use a “centralised model” in which when someone tells their app that they have Covid-19, the app will send a log of everyone they have come into contact with over the past 14 days to a remote server. That server then works out who on the log it should tell to self-isolate.

In this version, users can voluntarily opt in to record details of their symptoms when they start to feel unwell. This will then be analysed by the NHS’s artificial intelligence (AI) programme, which will decide if the symptoms meet a threshold for Covid-19. It will then also decide who else it should alert in the user’s contact log.

In comparison, Google and Apple want app developers to agree to a “decentralised model”. In this scenario, a user normally waits until they have a positive test result for Covid-19 before telling the app.

Their anonymous ID is then sent to a server, which then broadcasts it to every other phone which has the NHS app.

Each person’s phone then makes the calculation themselves to see if they came into contact with the infected user over the past 14 days.

This means much less data about who has come into contact with each other is held by the government.

However, the BDI says the NHS’s approach enables it to send out warnings faster because its AI system can diagnose symptoms reported by people in the app, rather than waiting for a test.

The paper also argues that the NHS version would lead to fewer people being told to self-isolate unnecessarily as the data collected would make it more accurate over time at working out which contacts were most likely to lead to infection.

Professor Christophe Fraser, of the BDI and an adviser to the NHS on the app, told *The Telegraph*: “These adjustments could potentially save more lives and build more trust and confidence for users that the system can effectively stop the spread of Covid-19.”

12.5.20 – Obamagate explained in 10 minutes by Tucker Carlson:

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1260032616780034049>

12.5.20 – Bill Gates offers Nigerian House of Reps \$10 Million bribe for speedy passage of compulsory coronavirus vaccine bill – citizens threaten action to stop it:

[https://healthimpactnews.co ...](https://healthimpactnews.co...)

Excerpts:

The Coalition of United Political Parties (CUPP), on Monday (May 4, 2020), alleged that it has intercepted a human intelligence report that the Nigeria House of Representatives leadership was poised to forcefully pass the compulsory vaccine bill without subjecting it to the traditions of legislative proceedings.

In a statement issued and signed by the spokesperson of the opposition political parties, Barrister Ikenga Iko Ugochinyere and sent to DAILY POST in Abuja on Monday, the body urged lawmakers in the lower chamber to rise against impunity.

The body in the statement alleged that a sum of \$10 million was offered by the American Computer Czar, Bill Gates to influence the speedy passage of the bill without recourse to legislative public hearing, a development they averted as anachronistic, adding that the Speaker, Femi Gbajabiamila should be impeached if he forces the bill on members.

The statement read:

“Opposition Coalition (CUPP) has intercepted very credible intelligence and hereby alerts Nigerians of plans by the leadership of the House of Representatives led by Femi Gbajabiamila to forcefully and without adherence to the rules of lawmaking to pass the Control of Infectious Diseases Bill 2020 otherwise known as the Compulsory Vaccination Bill which is proposing a compulsory vaccination of all Nigerians even when the vaccines have not been discovered.

“This intelligence is coupled with the information of the alleged receipt, from sources outside the country but very interested in the Bill, of the sum of \$10 million by the sponsors and promoters of the Bill to distribute among lawmakers to ensure a smooth passage of the Bill.

“The Nigeria opposition rejects the Bill and urges opposition lawmakers in the House of Representatives to confront the Speaker of the House with these facts tomorrow at plenary and resist every plan to illegally pass the Bill.

“We have been informed that the alleged deal on the passage of the Bill was struck during a trip to Austria a few months back while the financial support for the promotion of the Bill was allegedly received last week to mobilize for a push leading to the hurried attempt to pass the Bill by any means necessary.

“Nigerians are reminded that at present, there is no discovered/approved vaccine anywhere in the world and one now begins to wonder why the hurry to pass a Bill for a compulsory vaccine when there is none.

“What if the world eventually does not find a vaccine or cure for coronavirus just like it has not found a cure for HIV AIDS? What is the hurry in passing a Bill based on speculation or is there anything else the leadership of the House would want to tell Nigerians? Is this bill what will stop the mass deaths and infections rising in Lagos, Kano, Abuja, Gombe, Borno, Kaduna, Ogun, Bauchi and indeed all over the country?

“Is this Bill going to revive and grow the economy and reduce hunger and give us more testing kits or bed spaces? Is this Bill going to stop the stealing of palliatives meant for poor and vulnerable Nigerians? Is it true that all these noises for the Bill is all for the alleged \$10 million?

“Why make a law for a vaccine that has not been discovered? Does it mean that Femi Gbajabiamila and the promoters have an idea of the vaccine and when it will be ready? When nations like Madagascar are making local remedies which is working, APC is making a law to compulsorily inject Nigerians with vaccines our former slave masters have not yet discovered.

“The plan to push the passing of the bill is evil.”

“The Nigeria Centre for Disease Control, NCDC did not make any contributions to the drafting of the Bill and has even told Femi Gbajabiamila to suspend the Bill as the timing is very wrong but Mr. Gbajabiamila believes he can secure the silence and acquiescence of the NCDC with all the illegal powers been provided for the NCDC in the Bill hence he still wants to push ahead with it the passage.

“We are saying loudly again and calling on House of Representatives to suspend this Control of Infectious Diseases Bill and await for proper input and scrutiny after the pandemic and charge all efforts towards giving the needed support to reduce the spread and find a homegrown solution.”

Read the full article at the [Daily Post](#).

11.5.20 - More than 250,000 UK businesses face collapse as coronavirus lockdown

continues: <https://www.express.co.uk/> ...

MORE than a quarter of a million UK businesses will collapse if the coronavirus lockdown continues for another month, a new survey has revealed.

The UK Government is working on plans to begin to ease the lockdown caused by the deadly virus but a new survey found that **if there is a second wave of the pandemic, more than 1.1 million firms will close**. The Opinium-Cebr Business Distress Tracker, which surveys 500 businesses across the country, completed the research. ...

11.5.20 - Covid-19 will 'go away without a vaccine', says Trump: <https://www.irishtimes.com> ...

11.5.20 - Suspicious magnesium fires starting up all over the world! Magnesium used for virus treatment says expert panel of doctors!: <https://beforeitsnews.com/> ...

2. **Magnesium** fires!! India!!

Fire breaks out at HAL premises in Bengaluru, no casualties reported

Read more at: <https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/> ...

Illinois!

[Large Fire Ignites at Magnesium Plant in Illinois](#)

Possibly Mexico too

Australia!!

[Victoria firefighters smother magnesium fire at recycling plant ...](#)

Connecticut!!

[Magnesium fire at Yankee Casting in Enfield injures four, chief ...](#)

North Carolina!!

[Small industrial fire extinguished at Linamar](#)

Minneapolis!!

[Days Before Becker Fire, Northern Metals' Minneapolis Plant ...](#)

Detroit!

[Auto parts plant blast: Fire suppression, magnesium acted like ...](#)

Oklahoma!!

[Scene cleaned up from Sanner fire; investigation ongoing](#)

Michigan

[Second major magnesium fire averted at factory](#)

Canada

[Factory explosion, fire idle supplier Meridian in Canada](#)

Somerset

[Two treated as 'massive fire' leaves building at risk of collapse](#)

BACK TO CONTENTS

PROGRAMMING THE PUBLIC FOR THE NEW WORLD ORDER

THE CONVERSATION

Academic rigour, journalistic flair



We'll need millions of doses of COVID-19 vaccine without affecting other vital vaccines. [Download this illustration](#)

Heartwarming picture of kind young doctor smilingly vaccinating beautiful African girl child (message: bringing wonderful vaccines to help the underprivileged.

Ed. Those nice people at *The Conversation*, mouthpiece for the NWO, are at it again. This time it's praise for the wonderful efforts being made to vaccinate all 7 billion people in the world.

13.5.20 - Coronavirus vaccine search: how we're preparing to make enough for the whole world:

<https://theconversation.com/coronavirus-vaccine-search-how-were-preparing-to-make-enough-for-the-whole-world-137970>

[Ed. The University of Oxford initiative is linked to the Pirbright institute through the Jenner Foundation.]

There are 102 candidate vaccines being explored as a means of ending the COVID-19 pandemic, as of

April 30. Eight of these have already made it to clinical trials in humans, and another 94 are in the pre-clinical evaluation stage.

These candidates also fall into eight different categories of vaccine development strategy that are being explored. While it still doesn't guarantee success, this is in effect the biological equivalent of hedging our bets in the hope that one of the strategies will pay off.

But if and when a successful vaccine is found, we still have to manufacture enough of it to immunise huge numbers of people all around the world. And how long this will take, and what is involved, will depend on which strategy is found to work, because different vaccines are made in different ways.

Despite arguments about lack of preparedness concerning PPE and testing, the UK has been on the front foot when it comes to identifying suitable candidate vaccines. It is leading the charge to ramp up production, having invested more than any other country in doing so, according to the health secretary, Matt Hancock.

The UK's two leading candidate vaccines, being developed by the University of Oxford and Imperial College London respectively, both use very different approaches that were already under investigation in the lab for other diseases.

Oxford's candidate, ChAdOx1 nCoV-19, uses a genetically modified chimpanzee adenovirus as a "vector" to carry the genetic sequence of a protein from the COVID-19 coronavirus to the human body. The body can then learn to recognise the coronavirus and start producing antibodies to fight it. This is the same technique the team previously developed for the closely related Mers coronavirus, which showed promise in animal and early-stage human testing.

The Imperial candidate, in contrast, is what's known as a **self-amplifying RNA vaccine**. It is designed to induce muscle cells to produce the coronavirus protein, which then stimulates the immune system to produce the antibodies.

Usually vaccine development takes years, but human clinical trials for the Oxford vaccine candidate are underway, just three months after the genetic sequence of the coronavirus was released for study. This is thanks to a specialist adenovirus manufacturing platform adapted as part of work by the EPSRC UCL-Oxford Future Vaccine Manufacturing Research Hub (Vax Hub), as well as next-generation gene sequencing methods that have enabled the team to proceed at breakneck speed.



Pharmaceutical company AstraZeneca has announced it will develop, manufacture and distribute the vaccine (if it's successful) around the world. But to do this, it will need to find a way to scale up production without critically affecting the supply of other vital vaccines.

Global manufacturing facilities are adept at producing millions of vaccine doses against influenza, measles and polio. They have strategies in place to step up production at times of increased demand, such as for the annual winter flu season.

But we are in unprecedented times, and the global demand for a safe and effective coronavirus vaccine will be on a scale never before seen, likely resulting in key production and distribution bottlenecks.

Vaccine production requires complex manufacturing processes involving the production of living organisms that, in turn, generate the genetically-modified virus on which the vaccine is based. And we must get the manufacturing right. These vaccines will be administered to healthy people to generate immunity to the virus. Any faults would risk their safety and a long-term loss of public confidence. [Ed. Any faults would generate a long-term loss of public!]

But there is cause for cautious optimism. As we await the clinical trial outcomes for the Oxford vaccine, behind the scenes there has been a flurry of activity to adapt existing manufacturing technologies and processes to make the adenovirus vector it relies on.

Alongside AstraZeneca, established UK-based viral vector production companies such as Oxford Biomedica and Cobra Biologics have adapted their manufacturing sites. The UK government has launched a vaccine taskforce to coordinate scale-up efforts, funded a £14 million industry-led vaccine manufacturing group and fast-tracked a £65 million Vaccines Manufacturing and Innovation Centre (VMIC).

Vaccine manufacturing process

The manufacturing process for the Oxford vaccine will begin by encoding the coronavirus surface protein into the adenovirus vector. "Producer cells", usually human embryonic kidney (HEK) cells, will then be used as mini-factories to produce the vector particles. The producer cells will be grown at scale in a bioreactor, a vessel that tightly controls the environmental conditions to optimise cell growth.

The cells will then be put through a series of steps to purify and concentrate the final adenovirus vector, including filtration and centrifugation (spinning it very fast in order to separate different particles). Finally, the solution will be formulated into a usable product and kept stable by storing it between 2°C and 8°C.

However, the final concentration of the solution can vary significantly, and it is the lack of an effective manufacturing process to resolve this problem that limits current production on a mass scale. This will be the significant challenge AstraZeneca will face in translating the lab-based Oxford process to something akin to industrial manufacturing.

Importantly, the groundwork for this has already been established by UK engineers and scientists. Sustained, flexible research funding for vaccine manufacture will be critical to mitigate the impact of this coronavirus and prepare for future outbreaks.

Of course, all these efforts will only come into play if the Oxford vaccine (or potentially another in the same category) is found to work. Other vaccine candidates, such as that being developed by Imperial, will require a substantially different manufacturing process. **In these unprecedented times, the world's vaccine experts will have to work with unprecedented speed and innovation to deliver a way to save potentially millions of lives and start returning society to normal.**



13.5.20 - Coronavirus vaccine: reasons to be optimistic by Zania Stamataki, Senior Lecturer in Viral Immunology, University of Birmingham: The first coronaviruses known to infect humans were **discovered more than half a century ago** – so why are there no vaccines against these viruses? Should we be optimistic that an effective vaccine will be developed now? *[Ed. No, thanks!]*

SARS-CoV-2, the recently discovered coronavirus that causes COVID-19, is similar enough to other coronaviruses, so scientists make predictions about how our immune system might deal with it. But its

novelty warrants its own careful study. Similar to Sars and Mers that cause severe acute respiratory syndrome, the novel coronavirus has emerged from animals and can cause damage to the **lungs** and sometimes **other organs**.

Why don't we have a vaccine against other human coronaviruses? The emergence of Sars and Mers, in 2002 and 2012 respectively, were either quashed relatively quickly or affected small numbers of people. Despite the interest from keen virologists, there was no economic incentive to develop a vaccine for these diseases as they posed a small threat at the time. Virologists with an interest in coronaviruses were struggling to secure funding for their research. *[Ed. Exactly the same situation this time then: the only people to have died were on average 79-80 years old.]*

In contrast, COVID-19 has caused huge disruption around the world. *[Ed. Notice the wording. "Caused huge disruption". She doesn't say, "Has killed millions of people" because she would be lying! It's only caused huge disruption because governments have obeyed their paymasters and shut down their economies and put their populations under house arrest.]* As a result, **at least 90** vaccines are under development, with **some already in human trials**.

How a vaccine works

A vaccine gives our body a **harmless** **[!]** flavour of the virus, alerting the immune response to generate antibodies and/or cellular immunity (T cells) ready to fight the infection. The idea is that we can then deploy a ready-made defence system next time we encounter the virus, and this spares us from severe symptoms. We know that most people who have recovered from COVID-19 **have detectable antibodies** in their blood.

We don't know if these antibodies are fully protective, but a vaccine still has the potential to elicit powerful neutralising antibodies and scientists will evaluate these following vaccination. Researchers will also look for potent T cell responses in the blood of vaccinated people. These measurements will help scientists predict the efficacy of the vaccine, and will be available before a vaccine is approved.

The best way to evaluate a vaccine, of course, is to judge how well it protects people from infection. But exposing vulnerable groups to the virus is far too risky, so most vaccines will be tested in younger people with no underlying health problems. There are ethical considerations for deliberately infecting a healthy person with a potentially dangerous virus for a vaccine trial, and these need to be considered carefully.

In the course of a pandemic, a vaccinated volunteer may become infected with the novel coronavirus, especially if they are a healthcare worker. It will take time to gather data on protection following infection and compare them to people that received a placebo vaccine.

Vaccine challenges

The ideal vaccine should protect everyone and cause lifelong defences with a single dose. It would be quick to produce, affordable, easy to administer (nasal or oral administration) and wouldn't need refrigeration, so non-specialists can distribute it to hard-to-reach parts of the world. In reality, we don't fully understand how to produce a vaccine that induces long-lived protective immunity for different viruses. For some infections, we need to administer booster vaccinations.

Ageing comes with a tired immune system that struggles to respond to vaccination, [Ed. No kidding! So why on earth are all these old people told they must get the flu vaccine then??] and this is also the case for people with weakened immune systems, so it is difficult to protect the most vulnerable. Therefore, vaccination programmes that protect over 80% of the population can reduce the incidence of virus spreading and protect the vulnerable by proxy, through herd immunity. Currently, the percentage of people who may have had COVID-19 in different parts of the world varies, but this is hard to estimate because of test availability. [Ed. It's also hard to estimate because the tests are crap, with test kits contaminated and giving false positive results.]

Scientists test and confirm a vaccine's safety before it is approved. We appreciate that in some viral infections, existing antibodies from an earlier infection with the same type of virus can cause more severe disease. However, there is no strong evidence [Ed. Beware when a scientist says "no strong evidence" – that means there is evidence, but they choose to disregard it.] for any adverse effects of antibodies for SARS-CoV-2 infection.

Within reach

Here are some reasons to be optimistic. One, this virus can be cured. Unlike some viruses such as HIV that embed their genome in our own and make fresh copies of themselves after immune elimination, we know that SARS-CoV-2 is unable to persist in this way.

Two, most infected patients develop antibodies and there is evidence of virus-specific T cell responses. Although we don't know if these responses are protective yet, these are precisely the responses that can lead to immunological memory, the cornerstone of vaccination. Vaccine products will be refined and enriched to induce more potent immune responses than natural infection.

Three, coronaviruses mutate slower than viruses such as influenza, and we know from Sars and Mers that antibodies can persist for at least one to two years following recovery. This is good news for an effective vaccine that may not require updating for quite some time.

There are more reasons to be upbeat. Scientists are testing several approaches so there is a higher probability of success, and pharmaceutical companies have been engaged early, scaling up production and working out logistics for distribution even before there is evidence the vaccine will work. This is worth the investment because resources can be quickly repurposed for the most promising vaccines following the first clinical trials.

A coronavirus vaccine is within our reach, and it is our best hope to stem transmission and generate herd immunity to protect the most vulnerable. Taking away its hosts for replication, we can eradicate this virus from the human population just as vaccination previously eradicated smallpox.

24.4.20 – Economic Destruction Is A Preview Of The Green New Deal Economy:

<https://www.technocracy.news/economic-destruction-is-a-preview-of-the-green-new-deal-economy/>

Let this article sink in: Sustainable Development and the Green New Deal, aka Technocracy, depend on economic destruction such as is seen with the Great Panic of 2020. If you can imagine the current economic doom lasting until 2030, then you will know what they are trying to do. - TN Editor

22.4.20 - Greta: Coronavirus Key To Choosing 'New Way Forward':

<https://www.technocracy.news/greta-coronavirus-key-to-choosing-new-way-forward/>

As predicted, climate change alarmists are coming out of the woodwork to link COVID-19 hysteria to Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy. Greta promotes the use of 'science' in fighting threats to humanity. - TN Editor

14.4.20 – OffGuardian - 50 Headlines: Welcome to the “new normal”: <https://off-guardian.org/2020/04/14/50-headlines-welcome-to-the-new-normal/>

13.5.29 - Will Congress Bankrupt the Mom and Pop Landlord with This SOCIALIST New Bill?: <https://www.theorganicprepper.com/congress-war-mom-and-pop-landlord/>

Mom and pop landlords, defined as real estate investors who own 10 or fewer properties, own about half of all rental units nationwide. And, according to CoreLogic, a real estate data company, the number of small investors is growing. In 2018, they were responsible for 60% of all purchases, as compared to 48% in 2013.

Let's get clear on who the target of the latest proposed House bill, "Take Responsibility for Workers and Families Act" will be, at least as it relates to landlords.

It's the mom and pop landlord.

It's the people who have often put their entire life savings into a few properties hoping to build up their assets or creating a retirement income to supplement their lackluster Social Security benefits.

And now, Mom and Pop landlords are under attack.

First, there was the Emergency Rent and Mortgage Cancellation Legislation.

It began with a non-starter, like a shot across the bow called the "Emergency Rent and Mortgage Cancellation Legislation" sponsored by Rep. Ilham Omar. You can [read that proposed bill here](#).

This bill first floated the idea of a Congress mandated payment cancellation for all rent effective April 2020 and lasting the duration of the national emergency. During that time, no one could be evicted for nonpayment of rent. No interest or late payment could accrue.

Landlords could apply for help with the payments since they now bear the brunt of the cost of maintaining a property including mortgage interest, property tax, insurance, HOA dues, repairs, and the like.

But there's a catch.

Under the "Emergency Rent and Mortgage Cancellation Legislation", if the landlord gets help, then he has to agree to some terms:

Requirements – Landlords who receive relief funds through the HUD program must agree to the following fair renting terms for a period of 5 years:

1. a rent freeze;
2. just-cause evictions;
 - mandatory documentation with any just-cause eviction;
1. no source of income discrimination;
2. coordination with local housing authorities to make new vacancies eligible to voucher holders;
3. **provision of 10 percent equity to tenants;** and,
 - no admissions restrictions on the basis of:
 1. sexual identity or orientation,
 2. gender identity or expression,
 3. conviction or arrest record,
 4. credit history, or
 5. immigration status."

If you're a mom and pop landlord, congratulations! You just got a new partner! It's your tenant who hasn't put a dime into the property and has lived there for free for months.

That bill didn't get much further, but unfortunately, some of the ideas are back again.

Now there's the "Take Responsibility for Workers and Families Act"

There's a new Bill introduced on 5/12/2020, the "Take Responsibility for Workers and Families Act" You can [read that bill here](#).

There are over 1400 pages in the Act and it would take much longer than this article to carefully analyze each piece. So, let's focus just on the part that impacts the Mom and Pop landlord.

It starts with rent. If you own subsidized housing, the tenants aren't required to pay but there appears to be some help you as the landlord can get with the payments.

There are also some smaller amounts set aside for areas that have the worst unemployment rate. But it's not a lot of money and the rules aren't very clear. Without clear-cut guidelines, it seems like the money never ends up where it's planned.

If you own regular rentals, be prepared to subsidize your tenants.

Unfortunately, there is a whole lot less help if you own regular rentals. The following applies for all property, referred to as "covered dwellings" in the Act:

"The term "covered dwelling" means a dwelling that is occupied by a tenant— (A) pursuant to a residential lease; or (B) without a lease or with a lease terminable at will under State law." (see page 531)

Basically, all residential rental property falls into this category.

Here is what is said,

The lessor of a covered dwelling may not make, or cause to be made, any filing with the court of jurisdiction to initiate a legal action to recover possession of the covered dwelling from the tenant regardless of cause, except when a tenant perpetrates a serious criminal act that threatens the health, life, or safety of other tenants, owners, or staff of the property in which the covered dwelling is located. (see page 531)

The period to be covered is from the date of enactment of the bill until 6 months **after the end of the emergency** declared on March 13, 2020 (page 526).

That means that the landlord can't evict a tenant who doesn't pay. It also means that the landlord can't evict a tenant who vandalizes a property, rips out all the appliances, equipment, furnishings and floor coverings or who is threatening to other tenants. It also means you can't evict for petty crimes. You can only evict if there is a serious criminal act that threatens your life or that of other tenants.

That's a pretty broad window.

Here's what this means for the landlord.

But let's consider what that means for the Mom and Pop landlord. Not only have he or she saved for the down payment, forgoing luxuries they would have wanted but also weekends and evenings caring for the property.

According to data from the National Apartment Association, Real Capital Analytics, and the Institute of Real Estate Management, for every dollar of rent that is received, the following is allocated:

- 39 cents goes to the mortgage payment
- 14 cents goes to property tax,
- 27 cents goes to ongoing maintenance,
- 10 cents goes to major improvements, and
- Just 9 cents goes to the owner.

There is a promise of forbearance in the bill. However, it's not quite as all-encompassing as you might hope. It's only for single-family homes (defined as 1-4-unit properties) and mobile homes. The forbearance period would be basically the same as the rental stay period. However, the amount of the forbearance will need to be repaid. There are some guidelines to either extend the loan period or reduce the rent.

So, while the tenant can avoid paying and actually cause physical damage to the property, the owner will need to keep paying for property tax, insurance, HOA dues, repairs, and the like. And he will need to catch up on the payments one way or the other at the end. There is no requirement for the tenant to ever pay for the missed payments, unpaid utilities, or damages.

If you have a multi-family unit (defined as 5 or more units), your tenants have the same rights to not pay you and to not be evicted, but you have an even shorter period to pay back the missed mortgage payments.

Then there's this issue for investors.

There is one more warning in the real estate section. It has to do with investors in the real estate secondary market. They really make the market work. When you, as a real estate buyer, purchase a home with a loan from your Local Bank, Local Bank needs to package and sell that loan as soon as possible. Local Bank makes money giving out loans, not holding loans. The market works by securitizing mortgages.

Congress warns us that real estate lending might not be a good investment. From page 565, "Investors in mortgage securitizations are or should be aware of servicers' thin capitalization, liquidity expectation that **the terms of servicing contracts will be enforceable at times of national financial crisis.**"

Since the small Mom and Pop real estate investors often rely on mortgages for their small investments, this could be another blow as investors are warned away from the investment *by an Act of Congress*, no less.

As of today, this is still just a proposed bill. Some or none of it may pass into law. This is something to watch, though, as things are rapidly changing.

7.5.20 - WEF: pandemic can lead to sustainable, low-carbon economic system:

<https://www.technocracy.news/wef-pandemic-can-lead-to-sustainable-low-carbon-economic-system/>

The World Economic Forum promotes its action plan as bringing "multistakeholder leadership to the COVID-19 pandemic" but has the overarching goal of converting to a low-carbon, resource-based economic system such as Sustainable Development, aka Technocracy. - TN Editor

10.5.20 - UN Secretary-General António Guterres Says Pandemic Provides a "Rare and Short Window of Opportunity": <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/05/un-secretary-general-antonio-guterres-says-pandemic-provides-rare-short-window-opportunity/>

UN Secretary General António Guterres said at a recent Climate Change Meeting that the pandemic provides a window of opportunity to change the world.



UN Sec-Gen Antonio Guterres, member, Club of Madrid (sister organization to Club of Rome)

The head of the United Nations called for global leaders to "use the pandemic recovery" to roll out their global climate change agenda, including allowing fossil fuel companies to collapse and using taxpayer stimulus money to fund green jobs.

U.N. Secretary-General António Guterres said during the Petersberg Virtual Dialogue, a two-day international conference on global warming, in Berlin, Germany that the economic turmoil caused by the coronavirus pandemic presents a "rare and short window of opportunity" to accelerate their globalist 2030 Agenda project.

"It has exposed the fragility of our societies and economies to shocks," Guterres said Tuesday, adding that "the only answer is brave, visionary and collaborative leadership."

The elitist UN leader said:

These are dark days, but they are not without hope. We have a rare and short window of opportunity to rebuild our world for the better.

Last month Secretary General António Guterres announced his "shared responsibility, global solidarity" plan that included a global tax to the United Nations.

12.4.20 - Email to Lynne McTaggart: Gift of a global plague? You are an EVIL woman!:

<https://emfmadness.wordpress.com/2020/04/12/gift-of-a-global-plague-you-are-an-evil-woman/>

BACK TO CONTENTS

RESISTANCE

Song – Do You Hear the People Sing? From *Les Miserables*:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HaYNVOdxp-c>

Learn the words. If enough people learn them, you can hum them in public, find another dissenter and do a spontaneous flashmob (example: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0ca5Zbi9s0>)

Do you hear the people sing?
Singing a song of angry men?
It is the music of a people
Who will not be slaves again!

Do you hear the people sing
Lost in the valley of the night
It is the music of a people
Who are climbing to the light

When the beating of your heart
Echoes the beating of the drums
There is a life about to start
When tomorrow comes!

Will you join in our crusade?
Who will be strong and stand with me?
Beyond the barricade
Is there a world you long to see?
Then join in the fight
That will give you the right to be free!

Do you hear the people sing?
Singing a song of angry men?
It is the music of a people
Who will not be slaves again!

When the beating of your heart
Echoes the beating of the drums
There is a life about to start
When tomorrow comes!

Will you give all you can give
So that our banner may advance
Some will fall and some will live
Will you stand up and take your chance?
The blood of the martyrs
Will water the meadows of France!

Do you hear the people sing?
Singing a song of angry men?
It is the music of a people
Who will not be slaves again

When the beating of your heart
Echoes the beating of the drums
There is a life about to start
When tomorrow comes

For the wretched of the earth
There is a flame that never dies
Even the darkest night will end
And the sun will rise.

They will live again in freedom
In the garden of the Lord
They will walk behind the plough-share
They will put away the sword
The chain will be broken
And all men will have their reward!

Will you join in our crusade?
Who will be strong and stand with me?
Somewhere beyond the barricade
Is there a world you long to see?

Do you hear the people sing
Say, do you hear the distant drums?
It is the future that they bring
When tomorrow comes!

Will you join in our crusade?
Who will be strong and stand with me?
Somewhere beyond the barricade
Is there a world you long to see?

Do you hear the people sing
Say, do you hear the distant drums?
It is the future that they bring
When tomorrow comes!
Tomorrow comes!
Tomorrow comes!

BACK TO CONTENTS

SPACE

24.4.20 - Can Satellites Cause EHS Symptoms?: <https://non-toxic-home.org/f/can-satellites-cause-ehs-symptoms>

I'm writing this on April 24, 2020. On April 22nd, just two days ago, I started feeling poorly in the evening. Assuming that it was due to incoming rain, I called it a day early, took a shower, and headed a bed around 4pm or so.

This is absolutely not medical advice. Always follow your personal anaphylaxis or allergic reaction plan. This post is not intended to diagnose, treat, mitigate, cure, or otherwise address any medical issues.

The next morning I woke up breathless. Fighting through it to take care of our felines, I was surprised that I felt worse instead of better. In fact, aside from the occasions necessitating emergency injection of epinephrine or when I lost my only safe grocery store to 5 Grr, Since it was raining and had been for a bit, it was particularly unexpected that I felt worse rather than better as typically I feel relief after it's rained a bit and the barometric pressure evens out.

Yesterday's symptoms were absolutely not caused by rain. Since I listen very closely to my body, I have a pretty good handle on what toxic exposures trigger which symptoms. EMFs trigger mood swings, heart palpitations, chest pain, at times suddenly slam my throat shut, and rarely cause me to be short of breath. However, I've always been able to treat the symptoms quickly and easily with Lion's Mane mushroom. It's my go to for EHS! A capsule or the equivalent in homemade Lion's Mane powder, perhaps a little quercetin, and I can expect symptoms to ease within 15-30 minutes. Generally the symptoms are then completely gone and I can go about my day.

This was not the case yesterday.

Since it was raining, my hubby was home from work. We had no visitors and there was no maintenance work along the road since it was raining. With the rain, there was no work on the rural broadband installation that has been gradually rolling out in our county over the last two years. In fact, there hasn't been any broadband work in the area for at least two weeks. I would know. I'm outside most of the day this time of year and I can hear machinery working quite some distance away. It's been quiet lately.

There was nothing different in our little area of the world yesterday except rain. As I've already discussed, I feel relief after it's been raining a bit. That is not what happened yesterday.

All day I had intermittent chest pain and heart palpitations, and I struggled the entire day to catch my breath. **This has never happened to me. Ever.** I've had an insane number of anaphylactoid reactions, EHS reactions, allergic reactions, and mast cell degranulation events. **I have never had these symptoms last all day.** Since these are typical EHS symptoms for me, one or two Lion's Mane capsules *should* have knocked out the reaction- unless, of course, the EMF exposure was constant.

I tried everything in my arsenal except epinephrine, which for me is rather pointless to use if I can't escape the trigger. There is toxic crap in epis that takes me months to recover from, and using one yesterday would have just set me up to keep using them at least daily for a while. That's my body. My body is not your body. I know my body. I don't know your body.

The only possible thing I thought that could be causing my EHS reactions, since nothing is different around here, are satellites. Elon Musk's SpaceX and some other companies have been launching their satellites this year and plan an **insane** amount of additional launches, but I don't follow the launch schedule.

Well, this morning I looked.

I'm not one to engage in hate, so I'm not going to say that I hate Elon Musk, but I hate that he is involved in nefariously evil activities that are causing immense harm to humans, animals, and plant life. It's OK to hate evil. We're supposed to hate evil.

SpaceX's website discloses that they launched satellites April 22nd while space.com specifies that the launch was supposed to be comprised of "approximately 60 satellites."

I don't know how many more satellite launches I'll survive if this is a reaction to those EMFs unless we get aluminum siding up ASAP and that's enough for me. I really don't. **I'm extremely adept at narrowing down causes of symptoms that I experience.** In fact, I wouldn't describe myself as an expert on much, but I am absolutely an expert on my body, reactions, and triggers. There really is no other potential cause. When I spend time inside our healthy home all day when it rains on other days, I don't experience these symptoms that last all day. I'm not under extraordinary stress, depressed, or otherwise emotionally unstable. The stay-at-home orders haven't impacted me personally except to make it more difficult to source safe-for-me food. As I've previously discussed, I'm not concerned about that. God always provides.

With the scientifically demonstrated impact on oxygen at 60 Ghz, perhaps these satellites truly are capable of transmitting 5 Grr frequencies that far. The only time I've ever had so much trouble catching my breath was when I've had pneumonia in the past. I'm not sick! I don't have pneumonia!

These symptoms are absolutely caused by EMFs.

(Before I'm directed to call 911 and go to the ER, I am not your average Jane. Emergency rooms and hospitals are one of **the** most dangerous places on the planet for me. **My anaphylaxis response plan and keep-Leanna-alive-plan consists of avoiding hospitals except in cases of severe trauma.** I've had my heart tested thoroughly in the past and it's been concluded multiple times by multiple physicians that my symptoms were allergic reactions to toxins. **EMFs are toxic.**)

Apparently I've now joined the EHS canaries who are impacted by satellites. This isn't a club I wanted to join, but I believed the **countless reports of those who have experienced horrendous symptoms in correlation with satellite launches over recent decades.**

Lest you attempt to argue with me about the capability of satellites to transmit millimetre frequencies more than a city block, I'll direct you to the Verizon CEO. [Ed. She is right. Millimeter waves travel to infinity unless blocked by something.] Do you really think we plebeians have a clue as to how advanced technology truly is today? Really? If so, you might want to take some history lessons, particularly in regards to military technology. We typically don't know about advancements the military makes for 20-30 **years** based on modern history.

Regardless, does it really matter? **People are sick.** What is this going to do to our flora and fauna?

Fed up with it? Me too. Want to do something about it? Me too.

If you haven't already, sign the 5G Space Appeal. Join citizens such as myself, doctors, engineers, and scientists, and demand an end to this madness.

Personally I'm off to **soak in a magnesium bath and see if rosemary helps ease EHS symptoms for me. Magnesium baths used to be another method of knocking out EHS symptoms....** until yesterday. It appears it's also high time to get a quote to get our siding swapped out.

What helps EHS symptoms for you? I think I've tried almost everything, but I could have missed something- please share!

If you think others should know what we canaries suffer, please share this post, and be sure to sign up for the weekly newsletter so you don't miss new posts! (bottom of page: <https://non-toxic-home.org/f/can-satellites-cause-ehs-symptoms>)

6.5.20 - Are 5G satellites safe?:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=15&v=MvCvJbMmLqI

SpaceX completed another launch recently and has approval to launch thousands of satellites to blanket the earth in high speed internet- along with other companies.

Who wants to enjoy nature if it's impossible to stream a nature documentary about what they're supposedly experiencing.... right?

But are these satellites safe? Could they cause us or other organisms harm?

PLEASE mirror this far and wide! I would greatly appreciate a link to our website or social media profile if you do so. People **MUST** know the truth! If this video is ever removed from the video streaming service, we will start a Patreon account and upload it there. We send out a weekly email newsletter to keep friends informed of what's new in our non toxic lives and share about our healthy home. Subscribe to our weekly newsletter via our website: <https://non-toxic-home.org/>

28.2.20 – FCC approves \$9.7 billion package to speed C-band clearing:

[https://spacenews.com/fcc-a ...](https://spacenews.com/fcc-a-...)

The U.S. Federal Communications Commission on Feb. 28 voted to auction a large portion of C-band in December under a plan that includes \$9.7 billion in incentives to expedite relocating satellite operators out of the spectrum to make way for high-speed 5G networks.

The agency's five commissioners voted three to two in favor of the plan, released three weeks ago, despite worries that the plan will trigger litigation from disaffected companies or a rebuke from Congress where lawmakers had sought to legislatively prescribe the auction rules.

Central to the debate was whether the \$9.7 billion in payments to encourage satellite operators to fully vacate the spectrum two years faster — in 2023 instead of 2025 — was appropriate, or legal.

"Without a strong incentive for satellite operators to cooperate, it will take years longer to clear this spectrum, dramatically reducing the value of this spectrum opportunity to wireless bidders," FCC Chairman Ajit Pai said here. "It's like repainting your house before you sell it; yes, there are costs to doing that, but the costs are more than offset by the higher sales price."

The FCC expects mobile network operators, like Verizon and T-Mobile, and other bidders to pay for satellite operator relocation costs and for the accelerated spectrum clearing. Those costs would be included in what bidders pay to access the spectrum when the FCC auctions it off in December, and are in addition to an estimated \$3 billion to \$5 billion or more of relocation costs — new satellites, ground stations, signal filters and signal compression technology — the FCC also expects them to cover.

The FCC said Intelsat, SES, Eutelsat, Telesat and Embratel Star One, all of which demonstrated they have C-band customers in the U.S., as eligible for the accelerated clearing payments, which they would receive if they meet FCC clearing milestones that would free 280 megahertz of C-band by December 2023.

Pai said he believes the FCC's "conservative approach" will benefit the U.S. treasury, which would keep the rest of the auction's projected \$30 billion to \$77 billion in total proceeds.

Other commissioners questioned the legality of that approach.

"After years of debate and thousands of pages of comments, it would be ironic if having compromised on so much, we end up in the same position that we so desperately wanted to avoid — stuck and mired in litigation without any auction ready to go," said FCC Commissioner Geoffrey Starks. "It is a real possibility as we sit here at this moment, and it didn't have to be this way."

ABS Global, Hispasat and Embratel Star One, acting together as the Small Satellite Operators since each has at least one satellite with partial U.S. coverage, have already declared intent to sue.

"The Small Satellite Operators (SSOs) are going to be harmed by the unlawful revocation of the right to use 60% of their licensed C-band spectrum, and we will ask the courts to overturn this Order and to instruct the FCC to start the entire process again," ABS CEO Jim Frownfelter said in a Feb. 28 statement.

FCC Commissioner Jessica Rosenworcel said there is no precedent for the accelerated clearing payments, and that the FCC doesn't have the right to give those payments to satellite operators.

"The FCC is reducing revenues that statutorily must go to the treasury and it is undermining the congressional power of the purse," she said.

Sen. John Kennedy (R-La.), who chairs the Senate Appropriations subcommittee that has jurisdiction over the FCC's budget, was quick to critique the FCC's plan.

"Shelling out billions for airwaves we already own is no way to handle taxpayer money —especially when taxpayers want those dollars to support rural broadband," he said.

In contrast, Senate Commerce Committee Chairman Roger Wicker (R-Miss.) and Sen. John Thune (R-S.D.), the subcommittee chairman, praised the FCC's actions.

Satellite operators SES of Luxembourg and Telesat of Canada also praised the vote, calling it a "win-win-win for U.S. leadership in 5G, American taxpayers, and the nearly 120 million U.S. households that rely on the C-band for their cable and broadcast programming.

Virginia and Luxembourg-based Intelsat was more guarded.

"We look forward to reviewing the final order, once issued, to determine the full impact on our company," Dianne VanBeber, Intelsat vice president of investor relations, said in a statement. "As we do so we will preserve all options to ensure our company is treated fairly and to protect our spectrum rights."

Starks and Rosenworcel voted against the C-band plan. Pai and commissioners Michael O'Rielly and Brendan Carr voted in favor, allowing the plan to pass.

10.4.20 – Senators ask GAO to review FCC oversight of satellite constellations:

<https://spacenews.com/senat...>

Two senators have asked the GAO to **review the FCC's long-standing exemption of satellite systems from environmental reviews**, citing the impacts constellations like SpaceX's Starlink have on astronomy. Credit: Victoria Girgis/Lowell Observatory

WASHINGTON — Two senators have asked the U.S. Government Accountability Office to review the Federal Communications Commission's decision to exempt satellite constellations like SpaceX's Starlink from an environmental review, given those satellites' effect on the night sky.

In an April 2 letter to Comptroller General Gene Dodaro, Sens. Tammy Duckworth (D-Ill.) and Brian Schatz (D-Hawaii) asked the GAO to examine the FCC's decision, made decades ago, to not subject satellite systems seeking FCC licenses from environmental assessments.

"Although we are enthusiastic about the increased broadband access these satellite constellations might enable, **astronomers are concerned that launching thousands of bright satellites into space, as the FCC has approved doing, will interfere with their scientific research**," Duckworth and Schatz state in their letter, obtained by SpaceNews.

The senators cite in their letter a **1986 decision by the FCC that satellite systems were covered by a "categorical exemption" to the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA)**, which requires an environmental impact statement (EIS) or environmental analysis (EA) for major actions conducted or overseen by the federal government. **The exemption means that satellite systems seeking FCC licenses are not required to undergo an analysis, which can be expensive and time-consuming.**

"While a broad categorical exclusion may have been warranted 34 years ago, more than three decades later, scientists are expressing concern that **certain FCC activities, such as approving a**

private business to launch approximately 12,000 satellites into orbit, warrant an EA or EIS at a minimum," the senators wrote.

Astronomers started warning about the potential impacts of SpaceX's Starlink satellite system last year, after the initial group of 60 satellites appeared much brighter than expected in the night sky. That's led to discussions between the astronomy community and SpaceX about ways to decrease the reflectivity of the satellites, including an experimental "DarkSat" launched in January that appeared to somewhat reduce its brightness.

SpaceX is not mentioned by name in the letter, but the company is planning an initial constellation of up to 12,000 satellites. SpaceX is continuing to launch unmodified Starlink satellites as it continues to experiment with ways to reduce their brightness. A seventh set of 60 Starlink satellites is scheduled for launch April 16.

The senators asked GAO in the letter to review the FCC's categorical exemption of satellite systems from NEPA and recommend whether Congress should consider revoking it. It also asks the GAO to examine how the FCC applies NEPA and compare it to NASA's implementation of the law.

The letter is not the first to question the FCC's exemption of satellite systems from NEPA. In January, a paper by a Vanderbilt University law student attracted attention by arguing that the categorical exemption was inappropriate and that the FCC could be sued in federal court to overturn it.

While that paper garnered attention, astronomical organizations haven't seriously considered going to court. "In all my discussions with the leadership of the AAS, there's never been any interest in going down this path," said Joel Parriott, director of public policy at the American Astronomical Society (AAS), during a March 31 meeting of the National Academies' Committee on Astronomy and Astrophysics. "I'm not spending any time or energy worrying about it."

He and other astronomers, during a committee discussion about the effects of Starlink and other satellite constellations on astronomy, emphasized they preferred working with companies to try and mitigate the effects of the satellites on observations. "The key here is partnership, not confrontation," Parriott said.

At the committee meeting, astronomers said their discussions with SpaceX have been effective so far. "People have asked if SpaceX actually sincere about wanting to help astronomy," said Jeffrey Hall, director of Lowell Observatory, recalling a meeting with SpaceX officials at the January meeting of the AAS in Honolulu. "I came away from AAS feeling they absolutely were."

One issue, they acknowledged, is that there are no regulations regarding the brightness of satellites and their effects on astronomy at visible and infrared wavelengths. By comparison, in radio astronomy, the FCC licenses satellite systems and requires them to mitigate effects on astronomical research.

Parriott said the AAS has been doing congressional outreach on the issue, including meetings with staffers. "There's been some specific member interest in the issue," he noted. The AAS has also met with several other agencies and the National Space Council.

One potential vehicle for policy changes, he noted, is a future reauthorization bill for the National Science Foundation, which funds some ground-based astronomical observatories and associated research. "I don't think we're there yet," he said, regarding including anything on the issue in that bill.

24.4.20 - Webinar Replay | From Orbital Debris to GPS vs 5G: Decoding the FCC's Role in Space Policy: [https://spacenews.com/upco ...](https://spacenews.com/upco...)

The FCC has been an active player in space policy in recent weeks. Its approval of Ligado's 5G system came despite warnings by the Defense Department and others that the system will interfere with GPS signals. The FCC also considered stringent new orbital debris regulations that prompted criticism from industry and some members of Congress. Those efforts raise broader questions about how the FCC, an independent agency, fits into space policy efforts by the administration and Congress.

SpaceNews staff writers Jeff Foust and Caleb Henry lead the discussion with a panel of experts.

Among the questions the webinar explored:

- What's next for Ligado after its FCC approval?
- What options are there for those who oppose it?
- Is the FCC the right agency to be creating orbital debris regulations?

- What are the roles for other agencies, and for Congress?
- Is there sufficient coordination on these and other space policy issues between the FCC and other agencies?
- Should the FCC be added to the National Space Council?

Panelists

Jennifer A. Manner

Echostar/Hughes, Senior Vice President of Regulatory Affairs

Moriba Jah

Associate Professor, Aerospace Engineering & Engineering Mechanics at The University of Texas at Austin

Carlos Nalda

LMI Advisors, Managing Principal

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

SOLUTIONS / INSPIRATION (ongoing)

Ed. I don't tend to offer solutions. I think it is up to each individual to make up their mind what to do. I have made my stance clear. All so-called authorities on this planet have shown themselves to be not working in the interests of the people who are appointing and paying for them. Therefore we have no authorities any more. We are the authorities and we need to make that clear through our actions. I believe the answer is to go local. With the old paradigm collapsing, we need to focus on our local communities and building connections that ensure that we have homes and food. We need to support each other and supply what we need for ourselves. All debts should be repudiated and all monies stolen by oligarchs should be retrieved to produce a debt holiday for all ordinary people. Oligarchs should be told that if they want to continue to live on this planet, they need to start operating like human beings and if they can't do that, they should be shot off to Mars on one of Musk's ships. The old system has collapsed and is gone. Good riddance! But what we must ensure does not happen is that the oligarchs now take over everything and enslave humanity, which is their stated intention and that plan is already in action, as we can see.

In my view, all it takes is a change of attitude on the part of people. To look to themselves as leaders and not to others. Each of us is our own leader. If we but realised our power, the whole paradigm would change. I believe that process is now under way. We need to make sure that as many people as possible wake up as quickly as possible to thwart the plans of the oligarchs. Oh, and we need to lock up the 200 celebrities and climate change scientists and people like the evil Lynne McTaggart and Deepak Chopra, all of whom are fifth-columnists working for this evil putsch. Oh, and one more thing. And this would be the most important. To release all the information on what science really tells us about reality and our place in it. Then we could start operating on helpful principles and not on a bunch of lies. And of course we would have free energy. You see, the people doing all this are materialists. It's what makes them so fearful. But it is an energy universe and the principle of this universe is not scarcity but abundance. Real human beings know that, because the majority of us are loving, trusting creatures, but we have allowed ourselves to believe that we are nothing and nobody and thus we have allowed psychopaths to rule. That is over. Now it is our time to make our own decisions. A new and beautiful paradigm. We just have to wish it into existence with our minds and hearts.

Ed. From another email thread: We have all been lied to about everything, but especially about health and our bodies. Once people read about the history of electricity, the penny finally drops. Arthur Firstenberg's book is excellent for this ([summary link here](#)).

And no one can believe how this trick has been played, with ICNIRP and the thermal hypothesis, all to hide the military use of microwave radiation. The story is all there, but I suppose if people don't see it reported on their timestream media, they don't believe it, and it's never going to be told in the mainstream media because that is now fully controlled by the globalists and Bill Gates, telcos, etc.

Someone quoted a Hopi Prophecy the other day, which included an exhortation to be discerning at this time. And that is what I mean. My experience and research over the last two years have shown that the tentacles of this conspiracy are literally everywhere (and when I say literally, I mean

literally - I'm not using it as an emphatic adverb). Schoolchildren have been programmed to believe all sorts of nonsense.

The tentacles of the Club of Rome you simply would not believe. Over 40 years this has spawned thousands of organisations, associations, clubs and goodness knows what. Deepak Chopra started the Evolutionary Leaders as part of it, and that includes people like Bruce Lipton, Lynne McTaggart, Gregg Braden and virtually anyone operating in that field. That's just one example of how people may be knowingly or unknowingly pushing this whole agenda. And check out with your friends and acquaintances what they think about human beings being a cancer on the earth, horrible polluters who should be made extinct. This is almost axiomatic, you will find. Try to find anyone now who is actually wholeheartedly pro-life, i.e. for procreation of the human species! Precisely because this is part of the agenda - this meme has been pushed for decades.

And even in the stop 5G movement, you have lots of people who are fifth columnists, just one example being stop5ginternational, who are working towards depopulation on behalf of the globalists. They are trying to get their hooks into stop 5G groups worldwide in order to control, misdirect and manipulate them, mainly by running their efforts into the ground.

So at this time, we have to be very careful indeed and very discerning about the information we take on board and whether someone is genuine or not because the bad information will be mixed with the good. The best way forward, in my view, is to trust no one at all except ourselves individually, and that means nurturing one's own intuition and trusting so that you then know who you can trust and who not. It then becomes perfectly clear. So I like what the I Ching told you: DO not waste your hour of waiting. Be vigilant and stay on your path. I would absolutely recommend the same thing except that I am calling it discernment when it comes to listening to others.

When it says "stay on your path", I believe it means that we need to get this job done as individuals. If we look at it from a higher perspective, the idea here is to transform ourselves. It is, as another correspondent mentioned, about the hundredth monkey syndrome. Each of us resonates with about 40K other people. When you transform and change your resonance, 40K other people change, too. So the most important thing we have to do here is be true to ourselves and be ready to transform ourselves. Everything we are confronting is a test of our good faith, resilience, integrity, capacity to trust, capacity to hold the line in the face of whatever comes at us. While this panic goes on out there, we have to stay strong and stay positive and keep doing what we are doing. We who know what is really going on have to hold the line.

So I am not into groups, organisations, leaders, hierarchy, structures, systems, templates or anything else. Anyone selling any of these right now is a snake oil salesman, in my view. First we have to individually change, then you have changed the world. And once you have changed the world, then you have a new paradigm and only at that point do you have solutions, except that no solutions will actually be needed because the very foundations of how we operate will have changed.

The materialist-reductionist paradigm is over, but the materialists are desperately trying to cling onto it with their ignorant notions of a solid body that can be fixed with magic bullets (vaccines). What utter nonsense! They fail to see that it is their materialist viewpoint that creates their fear because it makes them believe in scarcity. Everything we believe is nonsense. We have to wake up and realise that science changed a hundred years ago but those revelations have not been allowed to intrude on the status quo. This dogmatic nonsense that is shoved down our throats would have us believe in fantasies such as the Big Bang Theory (I love Terence McKenna on this - Give me one free miracle and I'll give you the rest!) and Darwinism, which is precisely what has brought us to the eugenics/depopulation that we are witnessing right now with Bill Gates. Out with all of this fear-based materialist nonsense, I say, and let's get on with the new paradigm of the energy universe!

30.4.20 - The Corona Virus and the Mayan Calendar – An Alternative Perspective on our Current Situation: <http://calleman.com/2020/04/30/the-corona-virus-and-the-mayan-calendar-an-alternative-perspective-on-our-current-situation/>

What is going on in the world today? The common wisdom is that there is a virus pandemic that has killed many people and as a result most countries have shut down most of the activities that are considered part of normal life. While there is little to indicate that this pandemic is much more harmful than a seasonal flu, an economic downturn of very large proportions is now also on the horizon and we have little reason to expect a return to what we have considered normalcy. Few

news media fail to tell you how important the current virus crisis. While this is the superficial diagnosis of our current situation few seem to have asked the question what the underlying reasons for this crisis may be in a higher perspective and how we are best to relate to it. In other words, what changes in the evolving cosmic quantum field have produced this crisis?

To my knowledge the only way to understand how the cosmic quantum field evolves is through a study of the Mayan calendar system. This system is primarily composed of nine waves of creation whose interference pattern creates a cosmic quantum field. While many ancient peoples saw reality as quantized and multidimensional the only people that developed these insights mathematically were the Maya that through their so-called calendars sought to discern the large-scale cosmic plan. As became obvious prior to the year 2012, this precious knowledge regarding how life on earth evolves has however gone almost completely missing and only a tiny minority will immediately know what I am talking about. Yet, I will argue that this calendar system is highly relevant for those that want to understand our current situation. For this reason I will in this article present a basic outline of macrocosmic quantum theory aiming to shed light on the current crisis. This theory is otherwise extensively described especially in my two most recent books: *The Nine Waves of Creation* and *Quantum Science of Psychedelics*, although it was prepared for in several earlier books.

Central concepts in Mayan Cosmology are the Tree of Life and the Plumed Serpent and here I am only going to address the second of those. While practically all ancient cultures included variants of these entities in their cosmologies, the science that the Maya developed around these allows us today to recognize this as a quantum science of evolution and not merely as a speculative philosophy. The serpent was however recognized as the chief creator god not only among the Maya and other ancient peoples of Mexico, but also in the guise of the Rainbow Serpent among the Australian aborigines, as the Great Anaconda among the peoples of the Amazonas, as the Cosmic Serpent in ancient Egypt and elsewhere in the Near Orient and to this day as serpentine Dragons by the Chinese and many other peoples across the world. Over all the Judaeo-Christian tradition stands out as the only one that demonized the serpent, and we have reasons to ask if this suppression is what has blocked modern Western Society from understanding what is now happening. ...

The Electrical Universe and the Mark of the Beast: <http://www.astoundingelements.com/the-electrical-universe-and-the-mark-of-the-beast.html>

Technology and the mark of the Beast are closely linked



| Google Inc. (Public, NASDAQ:GOOG) | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 666.00 | Open: 680.20 |
| -10.70 (-1.58%) | High: 693.40 |
| Nov 26 - Close | Low: 665.00 |
| | Vol: 6.79M |
| | Mkt C: 52Wk |
| | Avg V |

As a teenager, a conversation that I had with friends, which was somewhat frightening and dis-empowering at the time, has shown itself to be a harbinger of what humanity has to deal with in the present moment. It turned out to be one of those discussions that stood out in my mind, and to this day is an easily accessible memory that requires action; hence the reason [lightworkers](#) and starseeds exist in this realm at the current time.

The setting for the discussion was by a large lake, on a blustery night where the [trees](#) and leaves could almost be heard speaking through their foliage to one another while the wind swept through the forest effortlessly. My friends and I were positioned at the top of a boathouse, on old wooden Adirondack chairs, directly above the lake; and the subject was none other than 666, or better known as the mark of the beast. As one could imagine, while the waves crashed upon the shores, and darkness filled the night, fear and disbelief gripped the conversation. My friends, who were raised quite religiously, mentioned they had heard that some kind of object would be inserted into a human being, which meant one belonged to the dark side if this was placed into a human body.

The conversation that followed evolved to the point where it was believed that in order to purchase anything at all, a person must have this marking or they would not be able to have any of the necessities, luxuries or conveniences in life. Being young and fairly innocent at the time, the first emotion was anger, while an array of other thoughts came to mind, when ultimately disbelief settled in. Nevertheless, fear eventually won over the evening as it was clear this was something that would not soon be forgotten, at least not by me!

Fast forward to the NOW and it's become evident that the talk long ago in the past has been set into motion in the present, only not quite the way it was envisioned at the time. Certainly the average person in the 70's could not comprehend how advanced computers would become today, and surely they had no idea that [artificial intelligence](#) would become so dominant. Nevertheless the object that was discussed on that gusty summer night has turned out to be a computer chip that has already been placed into some people, willingly and unwillingly, around the planet.

The original plan from the establishment, set into motion decades ago, was to chip humans in order to control them in a variety of ways; [much like cows and sheep have tags on them on farms today](#). At the present time, it is clear this is being done for sinister reasons so individuals can be tracked, whether they purchase food, clothes, a house, a car, chewing gum or travel to private locations. The idea is to know everything about the habits of a person, regardless of faith, gender or culture. This chip is to be inserted under the skin, and scanned much like the tap feature on a credit card.

Homeless people are vulnerable

Unfortunately, this is already taking place in Sweden <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/mark-of-the-beast-thousands-of-swedes-become-microchipped> and likely has already been forced upon certain aspects of humanity by agencies like DARPA and the CIA. There is a reason that so many homeless people are on the streets now, and one such motive is because the dark factions within the government can pick up and test an individual without their consent. [This is because many have had their will broken, or are on drugs of some sort and therefore put up little resistance since they are dis-empowered.](#) In fact, one homeless person told me this over a decade ago, that they have been taken against their will and are being experimented upon! So this is no conspiracy, it's happening in real time.

As the corporations grow in size, scope and power, their intentions are opaque at best to the average person, however for spiritually evolved individuals, with the ability to understand the unseen through the mind's eye and intuitive downloads; [it has become obvious that total control and subservience is what the establishment is after. This is why society in the west has been and continues to be degraded, slowly yet consistently.](#) This has been happening steadily over the past six decades, but because the quality of the society has retracted gradually over this time, it almost goes completely unnoticed. [History has taught the deep state that abrupt changes alert humanity that something may not be right, whereas calculated; deliberate and unrushed differences are for the most part overlooked.](#)

Nonetheless, mankind, with a few exceptions, is awake enough to understand that a chip under the skin is not natural, and unless the establishment makes life extremely difficult, most people will not accept such a device. However, the more the darkness moves towards this concept and gets humanity to [accept a cashless society](#) the closer to reality this becomes, because a society without money, derived centrally through information technology, is one where freedom of choice no longer exists.

As a test run, already some animals are micro-chipped when they are young; this practice is sold *as a convenience* to the owner should their pet become lost, when in reality it's not necessary. In addition, it's no coincidence that crypto currencies have been created at the same time, as this is under the [total control of governments and private corporations](#) as they govern any infrastructure involved in these transactions.

As a result of humanity being - at least at a subconscious level - partially aware of their plans, [the cell phone could be the pre-cursor to world-wide chip implants](#), or it may have already replaced the original idea. That's because it's outside the body and not a microchip, and therefore accepted by the average person; however it's possible the cell phone era might be the *beta test* for the real thing. Regardless, cell phones already have microchips in them, and can listen to any conversations (<https://www.news.com.au/technology/gadgets/how-google-is-secretly-recording-you-through-your-mobile-monitoring-millions-of-conversations/news-story/8089bf3084a430f4c4be46b81710c158>), or take photographs of where you are and can do so without your consent (<https://www.geek.com/android/android-apps-can-use-your-camera-without-you-knowing-1594579/>). And [don't think turning off these devices means you cannot be tracked](#) (<https://techpp.com/2013/08/22/track-phone-turned-off/>). Cleverly disguised as a convenience, the establishment wants it to be a habit you cannot break.

Additionally, people who used to be able to walk and talk amongst each other freely, have unwittingly made these devices an addiction. So much so, they don't mind paying large amounts

of money on monthly plans to ensure these devices remain in their possession. Therefore the establishment has managed to coerce humanity into not only believing that these are essential to everyday life, but they even have found a way to siphon the life energy of people at the same time. It's the perfect storm as far as the corporations are concerned. **You pay them** to voluntarily be tracked, listened to, and occasionally photographed all while they happily increase their database of information and profit line.

Furthermore, cell phones emit radiation which after long periods of time are fatal to a human being, in other words they are **carcinogen devices** that are often placed near genitals, the heart, kidneys or the breasts (<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/new-studies-link-cell-phone-radiation-with-cancer/>). Correspondingly, these devices are placed at strategic locations on the body, therefore it's become evident that this is also part of the depopulation agenda set forth by the darkness (<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/06/16/emf-safety-tips.aspx> and <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2014/07/22/cell-phone-radiation-sperm-count.aspx>). Regardless, we live in a universe that is one of freewill choice, and since **these cell phones are not essential to have**, it's best to discard them unless for emergency purposes. In other words the sooner one can break the habit, the more **sovereign** a soul will be.

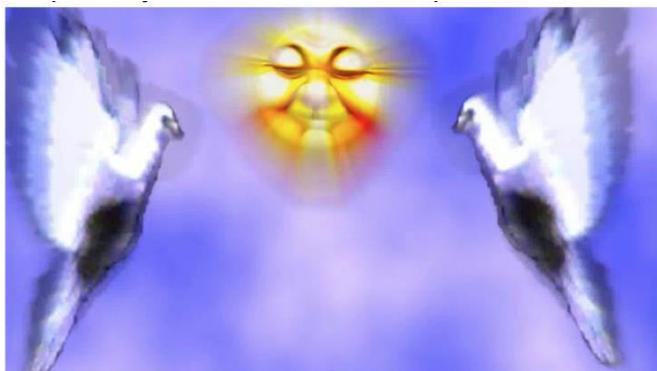
It's important to note that we live in an electrical universe and **humanity has the potential to use telepathy in order to communicate**. Everything a cell phone can do, we can do better, only without cell towers, satellites, fiber optic cables, dirty electricity and monthly bills. These devices are a distraction to our spiritual destiny and unless one becomes aware of this they will remain subservient to this deception by the **establishment**.

An intuitive thought is an electrical connection to the **higher self**, it is empowering, harmonious and is free of charge once the intuition has been developed. Think of it as asking for and receiving an answer from the Creator of the All That Is, and receiving the packets of information from the ethers that were not limited to a database with finite information. The universe has an infinite database of information that is constantly being appended with new data as the **expansion of the consciousness** continues. All people and entities on various planets are ears, thoughts, emotions and eyes for the Creator, so this is part of the plan. The Satanic approach is generally the same, but with a much smaller subset of data in which to work with, as their database is but a fraction of the universal one. This is the reason artificial intelligence has been created by the darkness, to try and bridge the gap, because they do not have a connection to the divine mind.

Life does not appear as it should to the human eye at the current level of consciousness. Therefore it's important to note that the human brain is an **organic super computer** that AI cannot come close to matching. This is the main reason they are engaged in the major surveillance of humanity through their *ancient* technology. They seek to gather data in order to understand, and possibly defend against any kinds of incoming threats to their current power structure. This is why it is of the utmost importance for humans to alter patterning on a daily basis, in other words individuals that are unpredictable cannot be tracked as well as one's that are predictable; this is something the establishment cannot build a response against, because they don't expect it, and don't have the data to support it.

Nonetheless, as the energies bathe the planet; the vibration, oscillation and hence frequency is evolving humanity to a point where their mountain of data **will do them no good**. The days the establishment fears the most is upon them, because **select individuals will reach the gift of telepathy, teleportation and even shape shifting**, therefore making humanity very unpredictable indeed. This will result in their AI becoming exposed and possibly redundant depending on the **quality of the individuals awakening to their new abilities**.

In essence the captured human and their two strands of DNA will be expanding to three, four, five, six, seven or more debunking the junk DNA theory in the process. This is what will bring these abilities on line, but it will take patience, practice, prayer, **visualization** and **meditation** to master. **This is why the deep state creates, traffics and encourages humans to use drugs, vaccines, chemtrails, GMO food, Wi Fi, Cell towers, fluoride, and various other carcinogens, because they know our true potential and fear when they can no longer control us**. Therefore they will be unable to consciously cage the human mind because certain people will see through their trickery and start to tap into the spark of god within consequently bypassing all the information technology.



As the 'junk' DNA comes on line with the powerful energies bathing the planet, the enlightenment of spiritually tuned individuals will proceed without further delay.

While mankind is on the edge of the [consciousness breakout](#), the establishment continues to use humanity for many reasons. The frequencies that are rising will reveal this and it will be beyond shocking, appalling and cruel when brought out into the public domain. Therefore *when* this is exposed, they are counting on [fear](#) and lower emotions to

keep mankind in their place, and will use their consciousness weapon called the [mainstream media](#) to try and keep it that way.

Hence, there is little doubt part of the mark of the beast agenda is to prevent people from rising into the higher levels of consciousness, in order to have them grounded in lower density by keeping them dependent on the system. What could be at stake for the darkness, were it to partially succeed, may mean those souls that do not awaken in time may end up entrapped for another millennia and henceforward have to go through thousands of karmic lives again as their slaves, and thus remain in servitude to their dark master.

Think of attaining this level of consciousness as a number of birds rising in the sky to escape a hunter, unreachable to target once they get high enough, and no longer visible as they go out of sight, or in this case as they change frequency into a more loving one. However the birds that cannot fly high enough, or attain a high enough consciousness level, can still be targeted and brought back for another 26,000 year cycle.

The key to success for awakened humans to develop their hidden abilities is to learn how to control their emotions and weather the emotional storm that is upon them. Mastery is required to ascend into the higher realms consciously, therefore tap into the imagination that is your birth right to manifest the reality where the Earth and her people can live in peace and harmony and thus leave the negative forces behind.

How to decalcify your pineal gland (and why it's really important for higher mental performance): https://scottjeffrey.com/decalcify-your-pineal-gland/#Recap_Decalcify_Your_Pineal_Gland



Takes place 20 May 2020 - Biofield Tuning to Boost Your Electric health:
[Click here to sign up](#)

INSPIRATION FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Yes, my friend, it is a race against time, and of course we hallucinate time. The issue is the people of course...some will need a building fall on their heads before they wake up. Many are discovering the heat has been turned up on the pot. They

are about to become boiled frogs and this is the moment when consciousness just might kick in. And when it does confidence in government(s) will be GONE.

The archons want us all to believe that tyranny is the new normal, and it will be ...

IF those of us who abandoned the pot long ago are unable to provide guidance and leadership.

It is both/and, the system AND the people manipulating it for profit

The wizards behind the curtain are being revealed for the (psychopaths, traitors, lizards) they are the time is out of joint, we were born to set it right, all of us. That is our mandate.

Accent on human awareness, yes...and those still half asleep with all this going on need 200 volts between the ears. It is unraveling very fast now.

I like what the Hopi nation wrote to the world 19 years ago. It is very practical advice [my comments added in red]:

"TO MY FELLOW SWIMMERS"

"We have been telling the people that this is the Eleventh Hour
Now you must go back and tell the people that **this is the Hour**

And there are things to be considered

- Where are you living?
- What are you doing?
- What are your relationships?
- Are you in the right relation?
- Where is your water?
- Know your garden.
- [To these I would add: Are you dependent on Big Pharma for your health? Big Oil for your transport?

It is time to speak your truth. [this creates alignment on the level of ethics, values, goals]

Create your community. [Come together with like-minded others, co- create a plan]

Be good to each other. [Caring, sharing, mutual regard]

And do not look outside yourself for the leader. [this is true self-responsibility]

There is a river flowing now very fast. [20x faster from Jan 25!]

It is so great and swift that there are those who will be afraid.

They will try to hold onto the shore. [predictable fear-based reaction to massive change]

They will feel they are being torn apart and they will suffer greatly.

Know the river has its destination. [the sea: metaphor for the cosmos, collective uncsc]

The elders say we must let go of the shore, and push off and into the river, keep our eyes open, and our head above the water. [be conscious! Don't lose your focus, don't get dragged under.]

See who is in there with you and Celebrate. [you will recognize brothers and sisters. You will know that you are on a milestone journey]

At this time in history, we are to take nothing personally. [leave your religious, political, whatever baggage behind, it won't travel well.]

Least of all ourselves. [unresolved, unforgiven past wounding will keep on wounding us]

For the moment that we do, our spiritual growth and journey comes to a halt.

The time of the lone wolf is over,

Gather yourselves! [no longer blood ties that define a tribe, community is based on common interest. Understand the paradox: separation is illusion, but discrimination / discernment has never been more important...to apply discernment one must have access to genuine information.]

Banish the word struggle from your attitude and your vocabulary. [many hands make light work; use your skills in service to others, take responsibility for what you do well]

All that you do now must be done in a sacred manner [living with respect for oneself, the community and the environment]

And in celebration." [take pleasure in being alive in the world. Share your joy with others]

"WE ARE THE ONES WE'VE BEEN WAITING FOR..."

28.10.18 - Biofield Tuning Demo and Q & A: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FpGOsC4xx3o>

20.9.18 - Eileen McKusick Overview of Past and Future Research (on biofields):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nF-NzMVenN8&list=PLWepc5i8FizjgAtz-FgeLGRb_-kVaMJUS

It's time to take our Courts back. International Common Law Meeting, about 1hr long, very

interesting and strategic: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Xyo-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Xyo-WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv_uWkbZrvr)

[WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv_uWkbZrvr](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Xyo-WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv_uWkbZrvr)
[qWLNqGG7nP](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Xyo-WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv_uWkbZrvr)

3.5.20 - Navigating the Matrix with Natural Law Principles (Episode 5) - Decoding the Mind-

Trix of the Matrix: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Sy_A0Mq2pM&t=613s

This Special Episode of Navigating the Matrix with Natural Law Principles picks up on the Themes of Episode 4, but due to the bad Audio-Quality I decided to do another, even deeper Episode on the Topic of the Mind-Matrix. Everything has its reason for happening, and I can guarantee that in

this Episode I have gone deeper than I have ever gone. It's Episode 5 coming early - and that symbolizes the Quintessence which is very appropriate for this Episode. I hope you enjoy it and I see you for next week's Episode! Remember, I offer private Skype or Zoom Conversations via steven.whybrow@protonmail.com for free as a gift and for practice to improve my skills as a Teacher and Coach of Natural Law Principles, used for Transformation of the Self. I'd love to get to know you people on a deeper level and move through this shift in consciousness together. If you found the session helpful and help grow this Project, you can then donate to the cause if you feel like it. The work - the Great Work - I am doing is priceless, therefore I like to offer it for free for now. :-) The Universe will take care of me! :-)

Free video event: Explore scientifically proven studies, clinically based herbal practices, and antiviral formulas to help you think like a clinician — and address viral conditions to create your healthiest life:

https://theshiftnetwork.com/DiscoverPotentAntiviralHerbs?utm_medium=affiliate&utm_source=infusionsoft&utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653&cookieUID=e7a1707a-d41e-406f-acd4-95be5cc8450e

Discover Qi Gung practices:

https://theshiftnetwork.com/BuildYourSuperchargedImmuneSystem?&utm_medium=affiliate&utm_source=infusionsoft&utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653&cookieUID=e322881a-0b6f-4b43-bd72-c703709f57aa

5.5.20 – Instead of dumping out their milk, dairy farmers bottle it themselves—sell out in hours: https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/05/instead-of-dumping-out-their-milk-dairy-farmers-bottle-it-themselves-sell-out-in-hours/?utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653

The American spirit lives on at a 300-year-old, cream-line dairy farm, where a farmer is working around the clock to bottle his own milk after his processor told him to dump it. Locals are lining up to support him. When Ben Brown's dairy processor told him they could no longer buy his milk, he got to work bottling it himself.

The online garden centres and nurseries to support during lockdown:

https://www.independent.co.uk/extras/indybest/house-garden/gardening/online-garden-centres-plant-nurseries-buy-coronavirus-lockdown-a9439276.html?utm_source=taboola&utm_medium=native&tblci=GiAN0dH7Dt_rGD9W_i8Gi6GGOuEtAZiAH_wW3xOVByD3oSC_5D4 The coronavirus outbreak has put a huge strain on horticultural businesses across the country and the industry is facing the closure of 2,000 garden centres and nurseries. Here's how you can help

The real meaning of Eggregore: <https://humanityhealing.net/2011/05/real-meaning-of-eggregore/>
[Ed. I think this explains why we will win.]

19.4.20 - The overlooked cure for everything? Master Mineral Solution (MMS) by Jim Humble, UPDATE 2 Chlorine dioxide (ClO2) all physicians authorized:

<https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/yoda-the-overlooked-cure-for-everything-master-mineral-solution-mms-by-jim-humble-dirt-cheap/>

20.4.20 – Heat body core in a sauna, vaporize virus?: <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/yoda-heat-body-core-in-a-sauna-vaporize-virus/>

All coronaviruses are extremely temperature (heat) sensitive and therefore cannot live in tropical climates. This is a well known fact (but kept totally hidden by the media and their medical accomplices) and scientifically provable in less than 90 minutes by **placing an infected and sick person in a hot sauna bath long enough to raise their body's core temperature by 2 degrees (60 to 90 minutes)**. That is sufficient to instantly kill the coronavirus and the patient walks out of that sauna bath completely cured. I know from my own personal experience that this is indeed true, as I have successfully taken this treatment twice in the past. **The results and effectiveness are nothing short of astonishing.**

Good website for information and recommendations about electromagnetic radiation and health: Radiation health Risks: <https://www.radiationhealthrisks.com/>

You should NEVER hold a mobile/cell phone to your head, and NEVER use Bluetooth earphones or Apple earbuds because you are microwaving your pineal gland and your brain!

Video showing radiation from “smart”phones & Bluetooth Earbuds, plus the solution of air tube earphones: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HB_OYdoFwf8

The 9 best air tube headsets: <https://www.radiationhealthrisks.com/best-air-tube-headsets/>

Ferrite beads to prevent radiation from reaching your torso:

Air Tube Headset



For a detailed review of 9 different quality brands of air tube headsets please see my article entitled “[The 9 Best Air Tube Headsets – My Top Picks!](#)”

Now lets get into more detail about Air Tube Headsets. Air Tube headsets are the best way to use your cellphone and know for sure the radiation is not being emitted right next to your head. Your head is the most vulnerable to RF Radiation.

The idea behind an Air Tube Headset is that zero radiation goes up the cord and into your ear because about mid way up the headset are the speakers, and then from the speakers to your ears are air tubes. So no wires go to your head. It works similar to a stethoscope.

The above left image is a picture of a very top of the line **Air Tube Headset** that you can get on Amazon. This next link is a link to a more moderately priced **Air Tube Headset** that seems to still be good quality. Both are great and you can’t go wrong with either.

And the more honest manufacturers recommend that you have a Ferrite Bead on the base of the cord anyway, because radiation will still travel up the cord to the speakers. With the cord leaning against your body radiation will still be radiating into your body, it just won’t make it to your head. I prefer just a normal corded headset with a Ferrite Bead attached to its base. So be sure to get a ferrite bead to install on the base of the cord, even with an Air Tube headset.

For sure the safest route would be an Air Tube Headset with a Ferrite Bead attached to the base of the cord. The sound is great with them.

23.2.19 - Dr. Jerry Tennant: Healing the Body's Electrical Circuitry | Electricity of Life:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPDPrXEAe1s&feature=youtu.be>

Fascia are simply semiconductors.

We are all in this together: the frequency of love | David Icke:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=gfka6Afey5U&feature=emb_logo

Planted Square Foot Garden

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Potatoes (4) | Carrots (16) | 2 Onion Type (16) | Marigolds (2) | Swiss Chard (4) | Lettuce (4) | Watermelon (1) | |
| Nasturtium & Green Beans (9) | Marigold & Green Beans (9) | Tarragon | Lavender | Dahlia | Broccoli (1) | Nasturtium & Lettuce (4) | Strawberries (4) |
| Cucumber (2) | Snap Peas (9) | Spinach (9) | Cauliflower (1) | Garlic | Lavender & Broccoli (1) | Lettuce (4) | Lavender & Spinach (9) |
| Squash (1) | Dill | Marigolds (2) | Marigold & Carrots (16) | Nasturtium & Broccoli (1) | Snap Peas (9) | Strawberries (4) | |

13.4.20 - Preparedness: How to begin “square foot” gardening:

https://www.naturalblaze.com/2020/04/preparedness-how-to-begin-square-foot-gardening.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=b4f42cc330-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-b4f42cc330-388367887

18.4.20 - New technology could allow

you to "hack" your dreams and control lucid dreaming:
https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/04/18/new-technology-could-allow-you-to-hack-your-dreams-and-control-lucid-dreaming/?utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=16aa00c384-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-16aa00c384-54797653

Jake Anderson - MIT scientists are building a wearable device that allows you to "hack" your dreams.

Steven Whybrow: Navigating the matrix with natural law principles (episode 1) - the power of emotional intelligence: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YY9vWOpgPzM>

Steven Whybrow: Navigating the matrix with natural law principles (episode 2) - the Ickonic factor:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RMeWKOMikL0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR3B8M9rrrYJEHxe51vFW0loheiJohPCuHnZpFQT4OxbkzoUaJJbzqyoCYo>

LondonReal Brian Rose – Reconnect: [https://londonreal.tv/reconnect-the-movie/A Journey with Ayahuasca](https://londonreal.tv/reconnect-the-movie/AJourneywithAyahuasca)

Reconnect is London Real's fifth feature-length documentary film and documents Brian Rose's journey to Costa Rica where he participates in multiple ceremonies with the plant medicine **Ayahuasca**. The movie stars **Graham Hancock, Dr. Jordan Peterson, Dennis McKenna, Sadhguru, Dorian Yates, Dr. Gabor Mate, Dr. Joe Dispenza, Michael Pollan, and Dan Pena**. As the founder and host of London Real, **Brian Rose has spoken to over 600 of the greatest minds on the planet** for the past eight years including **Dan Peña, Dan Bilzerian, Robert Kiyosaki, Jocko Willink** and more.

Watch Reconnect now and share in Brian's story through his Ayahuasca ceremony and beyond to his integration exclusively here on London Real.

13.4.20 - Our plan vs. His plan -- Ole Dammegard:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=obiATvDSNcQ>

13.4.20 – London Real - Dr. Joe Dispenza: Create a wall of armour for your immune system: how to protect against Covid-19: https://londonreal.tv/create-a-wall-of-armour-for-your-immune-system-how-to-protect-against-covid-19-dr-joe-dispenza/?__s=4vcvldwq35c2krzmpkj&utm_source=drip&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=2020-04-13+Joe+Dispenza+LIVE&utm_content=Going+LIVE+with+Dr.+Joe+Dispenza%21%C2%A0

6.4.20 - How beautiful do you want your future after 'COVID-19' coronavirus Ole Dammegard Interview: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yc1ok0bAlhQ>

Documentary: The Connected Universe:
<https://www.documentarymania.com/player.php?title=The+Connected+Universe>

For those of us who may not have had a chance yet to see this documentary it is well worth the watch as a reminder how mentally, spiritually, physically, emotionally and scientifically connected in the greater macro and micro quantum universe. It's one of the best one's I've seen explaining a larger, more wholistic view of unified sciences, theories and research.

The Resonance Foundation has also opened all their online courses and programs for FREE given the current circumstances mankind is facing...

[The Connected Universe](#)

This fascinating journey of exploration of the connection of all things in the Universe is narrated by the legendary Sir Patrick Stewart. With the lens of science, the film reveals the mechanism linking everything in the cosmos.

Related Searches: [Science](#), [Physics](#), [Culture](#), [Ideas and Movements](#), [Quantum](#), [Einstein](#), [Nassim Hamein](#), [Max Planck](#),

<https://www.documentarymania.com/player.php?title=The+Connected+Universe>

If you're interested in learning more about the "Connected Universe" & "Quantum Unified Sciences" and the profound quantum sciences discovered behind it, that unfortunately today's

present text books in our industrialized society just cant keep up with, well then take a step forward today and brush up on your cosmic connection here through a series of collective minds sharing their collective insights together!

This is truly a precious gift to the people of the world - "Thank You Nassim and Team at The Resonance Foundation"

<https://www.resonancescience.org/>

30.1.09 - Courage is infectious: I'm Spartacus: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8h_v_our_Q

2.5.06 – Article: Beyond Hope By Derrick Jensen: <https://orionmagazine.org/article/beyond-hope/>

... When we realize the degree of agency we actually do have, we no longer have to "hope" at all. We simply do the work. We make sure salmon survive. We make sure prairie dogs survive. We make sure grizzlies survive. We do whatever it takes.

When we stop hoping for external assistance, when we stop hoping that the awful situation we're in will somehow resolve itself, when we stop hoping the situation will somehow not get worse, then we are finally free — truly free — to honestly start working to resolve it. I would say that when hope dies, action begins.

PEOPLE SOMETIMES ASK ME, "If things are so bad, why don't you just kill yourself?" The answer is that life is really, really good. I am a complex enough being that I can hold in my heart the understanding that we are really, really fucked, and at the same time that life is really, really good. I am full of rage, sorrow, joy, love, hate, despair, happiness, satisfaction, dissatisfaction, and a thousand other feelings. We are really fucked. Life is still really good.

Many people are afraid to feel despair. They fear that if they allow themselves to perceive how desperate our situation really is, they must then be perpetually miserable. They forget that it is possible to feel many things at once. They also forget that despair is an entirely appropriate response to a desperate situation. Many people probably also fear that if they allow themselves to perceive how desperate things are, they may be forced to do something about it. ...

9.4.20 - Robert Steele: Holistic Appraisal of Health Solution for Virus:

<https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/robert-steele-holistic-appraisal-of-health-solution-for-virus/>

Argyrol has been in clinical use for over 118 years and was in hospitals and pharmacies. first aid kits and most home medicine cabinets until about 25 years ago.

Argyrol is immediate to manufacture and market in all jurisdictions [according to Pat Smith who was the Glaxo-Smith Klein Technical Director for South Africa].

In it's heyday Argyrol had multiple headquarters in the United States, Great Britain, Australia and South Africa; to all appearance Argyrol was ubiquitous. Argyrol ships through customs globally without impediments.

Argyrol is recognized as not new nor alternative and for that reason, can be used off-label [being tested now in Kenya against HIV by doctors and public health personnel at their request].

Christine the owner has used this drug personally to nebulization four years. The dosage was over 2.5mLs daily. The same dosage amount after four years was administered rectally for an additional year.

Daily administration of Argyrol resulted in no heavy metal toxicity, no staining of my mucosa of my throat and absolutely no other reactions of discomfort or irritation to rectal tissue from daily administration of Argyrol at all. She was monitored by her physicians with blood tests and PET scans with no irregularities observed.

The only first reaction was the Jarisch Herxheimer (Healing crisis) which subsided within a few days.

Were there to be bottles of OTC Argyrol Anti-Infective in the hospital pharmacies for respiratory wards, in the pharmacies and everywhere else as there was less than 25 years ago, there would be no global fear gripping individuals without ANYTHING to militate against pandemic pathogens engaging with their bodies on their mucous membranes, for God's sake and definitely no reason to shut down the entire global economy for 'the pestilence that stalks in darkness' noted in Psalm 91:6. How do we look after 25 years without OTC Argyrol? I rest my case.

30.11.03 – Robert David Steele - Review: The Tao of Democracy–Using Co-Intelligence to Create a World That Works for All: <https://phibetaiota.net/2003/11/the-tao-of-democracy-using-co-intelligence-to-create-a-world-that-works-for-all/>

Tom Atlee, the author of this book, gets credit for defining a “bottom up” approach that is sensible and implementable. This book focuses on what comes next, after everyone gets tired of just “meeting up” or “just blogging.” This book is about collective intelligence for the common good, and it is a very fine book.

From: The Handbook for the New Paradigm:

"Remember that we are not to consider the actions or the reactions of the other side. We are going to be dreaming within little known possibilities; therefore all things are possible. The contingent plans of the other side can only work in their known reality. You are going to be setting up a reality that is far outside anything that they have even considered. It is this level of creativity that we are striving to encourage you to reach...Remember your imagination is the entry point to the "mind of God" which is infinite potentiality. The invocation of His Presence when "two or more are present," is true to a degree you limited ones have not yet perceived."

Mark Passio – The “Lost” Principle Of Care:

<https://lovetruthsite.wordpress.com/2016/09/25/mark-passio-the-lost-principle-of-care-2/>

Birth of a New Earth - A Vision for the Future: <https://www.birhofanewearth.com/1/a-vision-for-the-future/>

Coronavirus free breathing exercises by Patrick McKeown:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AiwrtgWQeDc>

Wim Hof's tips for Covid-19 quarantine: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HFPjKxiXORU>

BACK TO CONTENTS

VACCINATIONS



MANDATORY VACCINES

The following countries already have legislation in place for forced vaccinations:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=2&v=o7A_cMpKm6w&feature=emb_logo

Baltic countries, Denmark, Switzerland

The following governments are discussing forced vaccinations (to my knowledge):

Canada, Ireland, Israel, New Zealand, UK, US

8.9.19 - Fetal tissue in vaccines, studies on orphans

- confirmed by Stanley Plotkin under oath:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N16LWcGGm7I&utm_source=Pabbly&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Untitled+Subject&utm_campaign=Vaccines+containing+aborted+baby+parts+cannot+be+a+good+idea+right%3F

10.12.18 - The link between human retroviruses and chronic disease - Dr. Mercola

Interviews Judy Mikovits:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gCY1LizLXew&fbclid=IwAR2s1ed_8I2HOrtYkzgPlfk7ohRWM56r3a8zi723aJ3odl5QOmF8FxdGRIU

Natural health expert and Mercola.com founder Dr. Joseph Mercola interviews Judy Mikovits, a virologist, researcher and founding research director of the Whittemore Peterson Institute, on how retroviruses like XMRV may play a causal role in chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS) and other diseases.

15.5.20- Trump Appoints Big Pharma Exec Connected to Bill Gates to Head Vaccine Developments: <https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/trump-appoints-big-pharma-exec-connected-to-bill-gates-to-head-vaccine-developments/>

[developments.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=d51c2ff628-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-d51c2ff628-387838753](https://www.toxi.com/developments.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=d51c2ff628-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-d51c2ff628-387838753)

On Friday, Donald Trump announced his appointment of Moncef Slaoui, a former executive with vaccine manufacturer GlaxoSmithKline, to lead “Operation Warp Speed”, Trump’s plan to fast track the development of vaccines for COVID-19. Slaoui will serve in a volunteer position, assisted by Army Gen. Gustave Perna, the commander of United States Army Materiel Command.

MUST-READ - 15.5.29 - Bill Gates Explains that the Covid vaccine will use experimental technology and permanently alter your DNA: [https://www.wakingtime ...](https://www.wakingtime...)

Currently, there are no RNA vaccines approved for human use.” ~Wikipedia

Rather than instruct people on how to improve their overall health or boost their immunity with healthy foods, quality supplements, and physical activity, the powers-that-be are telling the world that the only way to survive the Coronavirus crisis is to rush the development of a vaccine and then inject every human being on the planet.

The U.S. government along with major cities like Chicago are already moving forward with plans to use government resources and the military to distribute hundreds of millions of doses of vaccines to Americans by the end of the year.

At the forefront of this conversation is Bill Gates, who has emerged somehow as the world's leading expert on pandemics and vaccines. Through his foundation he supports the WHO and the development of new vaccines, and is currently backing a number of pharmaceutical companies as they race to invent the product that will save the world from Covid-19.

Typically, the process of developing, testing and mass producing vaccines takes years, but thanks to newly emerging, experimental technology, Gates hopes to be able to vaccinate “7 billion healthy people” in record time.

A new generation of vaccines is emerging as we speak. At present there are no DNA and RNA vaccines approved for human use, but as Gates says in the following post from his personal blog, the time for trying these out on everyone has come. In the following comment he explains the difference between traditional vaccines and DNA/RNA vaccines, which, again, have never been approved for human use:

“Vaccines circumvent this whole process by teaching your body how to defeat a pathogen without ever getting sick. The two most common types—and the ones you’re probably most familiar with—are inactivated and live vaccines. Inactivated vaccines contain pathogens that have been killed. Live vaccines, on the other hand, are made of living pathogens that have been weakened (or “attenuated”). They’re highly effective but more prone to side effects than their inactivated counterparts.

Inactivated and live vaccines are what we consider “traditional” approaches. There are a number of COVID-19 vaccine candidates of both types, and for good reason: they’re well-established. We know how to test and manufacture them.

The downside is that they’re time-consuming to make. There’s a ton of material in each dose of a vaccine. Most of that material is biological, which means you have to grow it. That takes time, unfortunately.

That’s why I’m particularly excited by two new approaches that some of the candidates are taking: RNA and DNA vaccines. If one of these new approaches pans out, we’ll likely be able to get vaccines out to the whole world much faster. (For the sake of simplicity, I’m only going to explain RNA vaccines. DNA vaccines are similar, just with a different type of genetic material and method of administration.)

Our foundation—both through our own funding and through CEPI—has been supporting the development of an RNA vaccine platform for nearly a decade. We were planning to use it to make vaccines for diseases that affect the poor like malaria, but now it’s looking like one of the most promising options for COVID. The first candidate to start human trials was an RNA vaccine created by a company called Moderna.

Here’s how an RNA vaccine works: rather than injecting a pathogen’s antigen into your body, you instead give the body the genetic code needed to produce that antigen itself. When the antigens appear on the outside of your cells, your immune system attacks them—and learns how to defeat future intruders in the process. You essentially turn your body into its own vaccine manufacturing unit.

Because RNA vaccines let your body do most of the work, they don’t require much material. That makes them much faster to manufacture. There’s a catch, though: we don’t know for sure yet if RNA is a viable platform for vaccines. Since COVID would be the first RNA vaccine out of the gate, we have to prove both that the platform itself works and that it creates immunity. It’s a bit like building your computer system and your first piece of software at the same time.” ~ Bill Gates

So, the rushed Covid-19 vaccine will not be a traditional vaccine. It will not be tested in any significant or standard capacity given the present state of emergency. It will be administered by the military, and it everyone on the planet will have to take it.

As noted by investigative journalist Jon Rappoport:

"Two new technologies are in the COVID testing pipeline as we speak: DNA and RNA vaccines. They have never been released for public use. DNA technology is actually gene therapy. Genes are injected into the body, and they permanently alter the genetic makeup of the recipient in unknown ways. RNA vaccines would carry the danger of triggering autoimmune reactions, meaning the body basically goes to war against itself.

The vaccine that is being tapped by the US government... under its National Institutes of Health...through drug company Moderna... **HAS NEVER BEEN USED ON THE PUBLIC BEFORE. IT IS NOT LICENSED FOR PUBLIC USE.**

RNA VACCINES AND THE TECHNOLOGY THEY USE ARE ENTIRELY EXPERIMENTAL. AND THIS IS THE TYPE OF VACCINE BEING RUSHED INTO EXISTENCE IN 90 DAYS.

What in the world could possibly go wrong?

One way to find out is to unleash it on millions of people, stand back, and see." ~Jon Rappoport

Are you ready for your family and your children to be used as guinea pigs in the largest global health experiment ever conducted?

14. Mai 2020 FROM AN AUSTRIAN CORRESPONDENT

So manifestiert sich Covid-19 auch an der Haut



Es wird immer deutlicher, dass Covid-19 eine systemische Erkrankung ist, die sich nicht nur an der Lunge manifestiert. Auch an der Haut kann sich die Erkrankung zeigen. Spanische Dermatologen haben bei 375 Covid-19-Patienten assoziierte Hautveränderungen ausgewertet und dabei fünf verschiedene Muster beobachtet.^{1,2}

Lesedauer: 1,5 Minuten

Schon in Italien fielen bei etwa jedem fünften Patienten mit Covid-19 Hautveränderungen auf. Anders als bei den meisten anderen Viruserkrankungen gibt es aber kein einheitliches Muster, sondern wahrscheinlich

fünf verschiedene:

Akrale erythematöse Schwellungen (19 % der Hautveränderungen): Diese Frostbeulen-ähnlichen z.T. schmerzhaften oder juckenden Schwellungen treten asymmetrisch an Händen und Füßen auf. Man findet sie erst im späteren Verlauf der Erkrankung und vor allem bei jüngeren Patienten mit ansonsten milder Symptomatik.

Vesikuläre Eruptionen (9 %) Man sieht kleine monomorphe Vesikel mit hämorrhagischem Inhalt im Bereich von Rumpf und Extremitäten mit Ausbreitungstendenz. Diese oft juckenden Hautläsionen treten zumeist zusammen mit den ersten Symptomen auf, zu einem geringeren Teil auch schon im Vorfeld. Die meisten Betroffenen sind im mittleren Alter und mittelschwer erkrankt.

Urtikarielle Läsionen (19 %): Treten meist zusammen mit den anderen Symptomen am Rumpf, selten auch palmar auf. Sie bleiben im Mittel über 6,8 Tage bestehen und sind mit schwereren Verläufen assoziiert.

Makulopapuläre Eruptionen (47 %): Hierzu gehören unterschiedlichste Effloreszenzen wie Pityriasis rosea-ähnliche Veränderungen, teils schuppige punktförmige oder flächige Rötungen oder infiltrierte Papeln. Auch diese über im Mittel 8,6 Tage bestehenden Veränderungen sind mit einem schweren Verlauf assoziiert.

Livedo oder Nekrose (6 %): Hierbei handelt es sich um ischämische Läsionen verschiedener Schweregrade, die am ehesten an eine okklusive Gefäßerkrankung denken lassen. Von diesen Veränderungen sind meist älteren Covid-19-Patienten mit schweren Verläufen betroffen – die Mortalität ist mit 10 % bei dieser Manifestation besonders hoch.

Covid-19-Patienten, die gleichzeitig mehrere verschiedene Muster aufwiesen, waren selten. Nach Aussage der Dermatologen können die geschilderten Hautveränderungen zur Unterstützung der Diagnose herangezogen werden, wenn nicht genügend Testkapazitäten zur Verfügung stehen.

Allerdings müsse die Anwendbarkeit der unterschiedlichen Muster noch in weiteren Studien validiert werden.

ROUGH TRANSLATION

14 May 2020

This is how Covid-19 manifests on the skin

<https://api.coliquio.de/editorial-content-public/images/351ddde7-f7a2-4b87-8610-19ec9abb664b/variants/third>

It is becoming increasingly clear that Covid-19 is a systemic disease that manifests itself not only on the lungs. The disease can also appear on the skin. Spanish dermatologists evaluated associated skin changes in 375 Covid-19 patients and observed five different patterns.^{1,2}

Reading Time: 1.5 Minutes

Already in Italy, about one in five patients with Covid-19 had skin changes. Unlike most other viral diseases, however, there is no uniform pattern, but probably five different:

- Acral erythematous swelling (19% of skin changes): these frostbite-like, sometimes painful or itchy swelling occur asymmetrically on the hands and feet. It is only found in the later course of the disease and especially in younger patients with otherwise mild symptoms.
- Vesicular eruptions (9 %) small monomorphic vesicles with hemorrhagic contents can be seen in the area of trunk and extremities with spreading tendency. These often itchy skin lesions usually occur together with the first symptoms, to a lesser extent even in advance. Most of those affected are middle-aged and moderately ill.
- Urticarial lesions (19%): usually occur together with the other symptoms on the trunk, rarely also palmar. They persist for an average of 6.8 days and are associated with more severe processes.
- Maculopapular eruptions (47%): these include various efflorescences such as Pityriasis rosea-like changes, partly scaly point-like or flat-like redness or infiltrated papules. These changes over an average of 8.6 days are also associated with a severe course.
- Livedo or necrosis (6%): These are ischemic lesions of various degrees of severity that are most likely to be associated with occlusive vascular disease. These changes usually affect older Covid-19 patients with severe progression – mortality is particularly high at 10% for this manifestation.

Covid-19 patients who had several different patterns at the same time were rare. According to the dermatologists, the described skin changes can be used to support the diagnosis if there are not enough test capacities available. However, the applicability of the different patterns still needs to be validated in further studies.

<https://patents.google.com/patent/EP3172319A1/en> - seit dem 20. November 2019 bewilligt

MUST-WATCH - 11.5.20 - Video: Here's Why Bill Gates Wants Indemnity for Vaccines – Are You Willing to Take the Risk?: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-bill-gates-wants-indemnity-vaccines/5712451>



*Why are the world's top vaccine promoters, like **Paul Offit** and **Peter Hotez**, frantically warning us about the unique and frightening dangers inherent in developing a coronavirus vaccine?*

Scientists first attempted to develop coronavirus vaccines after China's 2002 SARS-CoV outbreak. Teams of US & foreign scientists vaccinated animals with the four most promising vaccines.

At first, the experiment seemed successful as all the animals developed a robust antibody response to coronavirus. However, when the scientists exposed the vaccinated animals to the wild virus, the results were horrifying.

Vaccinated animals suffered hyper-immune responses including inflammation throughout their bodies terminating with fatal lung infections. Researchers had seen this same "enhanced immune response" during human testing of the failed RSV vaccine tests in the 1960s. Two children died.

Offit, Hotez and even Anthony Fauci (in an unguarded moment), have warned that any new coronavirus vaccine could trigger lethal immune reactions when

vaccinated people come in contact with the wild virus. Instead of proceeding with caution, Fauci has made the reckless choice to fast track vaccines, partially funded by Gates, without animal studies (that could provide early warning of runaway immune response).

Gates is so worried about the danger that he says he won't distribute his vaccines until governments agree to indemnify him against lawsuits.

On Feb 4th 2020, when there were only 11 active CV cases in the USA, the U.S. quietly pushed through Federal regulations giving coronavirus vaccine makers full immunity from liability. Are you willing to take the risk?

CONTRACT FORM FOR ENSURING THAT YOU ARE NOT ADMINISTERED THE VACCINE:

<https://www.chimachine4u.com/Full-Disclosure.pdf>

Print it out and read it carefully.

MUST-READ - WHISTLEBLOWER: Tony Fauci involved in weaponization of novel DNA biotechnology in biowarfare with DoD, DARPA, Pirbright, Rothschild, Goldman Sachs, US Navy, US Air Force, US Army, CIA: <https://aim4truth.org/2020/05/11/whistleblower-nails-fauci-rothschild-highlands-darpa/>

PDF: <https://aim4truth.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/2020-05-2020-Whistleblower-nails-Fauci-Rothschilds-DARPA-CIA-et-al-in-worldwide-bioterror-by-Anonymous-Patriots-American-Intelligence-Media-Americans-for-Innovation-May-11-2020.pdf>

Their moral basis? Biotechnology makes money and can rid the world of humans with bad genes (eugenics)—an Imperial British Empire goal since the mid to late 1800s. They have no empathy. Yet, whenever cornered about their motivation, they spout the propaganda line (lie) that their work can be useful... for the children ... for the blind ... for the crippled ... for curing cancer ...blah, blah, blah. We believe their propaganda "narrative" is cynical window dressing for their avarice and satanism.

18.5.20 - Sayer Ji of GreenMedinfo - COVID-19 -- is it really about a virus? (exosomes or viruses?): <https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/covid-19-it-really-about-virus-videos>

Sayer Ji, author of *REGENERATE*, discusses the controversy around the similarity between viruses and extracellular vesicles called exosomes, as well as the possibility that what appears to be contagion-based viral infectivity may also be understood as a xenohormetic response to toxicant or EMF-associated cell damage

Cited or relevant articles, videos, and research papers include:

1. [Let's Get Real About This So-Called "Plan-Demic"](#)
2. [Why Everything You Learned About Viruses is WRONG](#)
3. [Plant-Derived Exosomes as Cross-Species Messengers and Beacons of Epigenetics](#)
4. [VIDEO: Coronavirus Fear, Germ Theory, Exosomes, and Resiliency](#)
5. [VIDEO: Andrew Kaufman on Exosomes, Coronavirus and Germ Theory](#)
6. [Amazing Food Science Discovery: Edible Plants 'Talk' To Animal Cells, Promote Healing](#)
7. [Exosome studies on Greenmedinfo \(110 abstracts\)](#)
8. [How the Microbiome Undermines the Ego, Vaccine Policy and Patriarchy](#)
9. [The GMO Agenda Takes a Menacing Leap Forward with RNAi Corn](#)
10. [No Sex Required: Body Cells Transfer Genetic Info Directly Into Sperm Cells, Amazing Study Finds](#)
11. [The Dark and Light Side of Food As Information Dietary RNAs](#)
12. [COVID-19 Related Articles](#)
13. [Exogenous exosomes from mice with acetaminophen-induced liver injury promote toxicity in the recipient hepatocytes and mice. Sci Rep. 2018 Oct 30;8\(1\):16070. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-34309-7. Cho YE](#)
14. [HIV As Trojan Exosome: Immunological Paradox Explained? Front Immunol. 2017; 8: 1715. Published online 2017 Dec 1. James E. K. Hildreth](#)

13.5.20 – Spiro Skouras - Setting the stage for phase 2 as states deploy national guard for contact tracing: <https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/setting-the-stage-for-phase-2-as-states-deploy-national-guard-for-contact-tracing/>

11.5.20 - More nurses coming out on Covid-19 (exosomes or viruses?):
https://prepareforchange.net/2020/05/11/more-nurses-coming-out-on-covid-19/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=more-nurses-coming-out-on-covid-19

Ed. Excellent explanation of why the test is a complete hoax, with 80% false positives. And the most horrifying information here is that mass murderer Tony Blair wants to be in charge of the mass testing of the entire population of the UK.

We were right on target over three years ago on the virus vaccine game of DynPort:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eXnsTisOLEw>

How A Company Cashed In On Anthrax Fuad Hibri (born March 2, 1958) is a German-American businessman and philanthropist, and founder of Emergent BioSolutions. How Big Pharma Is About To Profit Again Off Crisis <https://www.mintpressnews.com/how-eme...> El-Hibri worked most of his career in the telecommunications industry. Between graduate school and working for BioPort and Emergent, he worked abroad, in countries including Indonesia, Saudi Arabia, Russia, Venezuela and El Salvador.[6] El-Hibri served as president of Digicel from August 2000 to February 2005. He served as the president of East West Resources Corporation from September 1990 to January 2004. He was a member of the senior management team of Speywood, LTD. in the United Kingdom and organized and directed the management buyout of Porton Products Ltd. El-Hibri reorganized Porton, and was advisor to the senior management team involved in the oversight of operations and served as a senior associate and resident project manager at Booz Allen Hamilton and as a manager of Citicorp in New York City (Mergers and Acquisitions), and in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia (Operations and Credit). El-Hibri has been chairman of East West Resources Corporation, a venture capital and financial consulting firm, since June 1990. He served as the chairman of Digicel Holdings from August 2000 to October 2006. He serves as executive chairman of the board of Emergent BioDefense Operations Lansing Inc. Emergent BioSolutions and BioPort El-Hibri has been the Emergent BioSolutions board of directors executive chairman since April 2012. He was both the board chairman and the CEO of the company from 2004 to 2012. He was the board chairman and CEO of BioPort Corporation from 1998 to 2004. Emergent acquired BioPort in 2004.[3] His main role as the chairman of Emergent is to develop corporate strategy and mergers and acquisitions.[7] After the 2001 anthrax attacks, some conspiracy theorists posted Internet websites that tried to imply that El-Hibri was connected to Osama Bin Laden and was connected to the anthrax attacks. USA Today interviewed El-Hibri in 2004 for an article about Muslim CEOs of companies helping to fight terrorism, and wrote, "El-Hibri calls the Web sites annoying and jokes that he's lucky to be in the vaccination business so that he can inoculate himself from the pain of accusers who can't be confronted." [1] When El-Hibri was the CEO of BioPort (which eventually become Emergent BioSolutions[3]), BioPort recruited Admiral William Crowe, a former chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, to serve on the board of directors.[1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fuad_El...

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

With a nod from Dr Fauci who is supporting Dr Tucker's research according to this article. Could be fake news. What is true is that they have begun spraying the city of Hull with disinfectant. Apparently they mixed disinfectant with 7,000 litres of water to spray just one small shopping precinct in Hull. This could soon become the norm all over Europe. Immunologist Dr. Sean Tucker is currently trialing several different COVID-19 vaccine candidates at his San Francisco lab, believing there will be a vaccine out by next year. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8320209/Coronavirus-vaccine-taken-tablet-instead-injection-human-trials.html?ito=email_share_article-top

10.5.20 - The well-known hazards of coronavirus vaccines:

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/05/10/is-there-a-vaccine-for-coronavirus.aspx?eType=EmailBlastContent&eld=9da857ee-6a88-4a93-8f69-5faae06efca4>

Story at-a-glance

- Dangerous coronavirus experiments led by Dr. Anthony Fauci went on in the U.S. until 2014 when President Obama ordered the work to stop due to safety violations at three biolabs. Fauci then moved the operations to the Wuhan lab in China and continued coronavirus experiments right up until the time that the COVID-19 pandemic occurred
- The COVID-19 pandemic may have been generated to ensure that dangerous coronavirus research would continue and receive fresh funding
- To accelerate a virus' evolution, you grow it in several types of animal tissue, such as pangolin kidney tissue followed by feral monkey kidney cells and mouse brain tissue

11.5.20 - Dr. Andrew Kaufman: they want to genetically modify us with the Covid-19 vaccine (Updated): [https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/dr-andrew-kaufman-they-want-to-genetically-modify-us-with-the-covid-19-](https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/dr-andrew-kaufman-they-want-to-genetically-modify-us-with-the-covid-19-vaccine.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=ab4ea08404-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-ab4ea08404-387838753)

[vaccine.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=ab4ea08404-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-ab4ea08404-387838753](https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/dr-andrew-kaufman-they-want-to-genetically-modify-us-with-the-covid-19-vaccine.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=ab4ea08404-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-ab4ea08404-387838753)

In this powerful interview Spiro is joined with Doctor Andrew Kaufman. Spiro and Dr. Kaufman discuss the expanding curtailment of basic civil liberties being normalized under the false pretext of a global health emergency.

Doctor Kaufman lays his reputation and his career on the line as he blows the whistle on what he describes as a manufactured crisis to carry out a preplanned agenda to facilitate global governance and population control.

Doctor Kaufman is a well-educated medical professional who convincingly illustrates, using the CDC's own technical data, how the public has been manipulated on the grandest scale.

Doctor Kaufman's Website

<https://www.andrewkaufmanmd.com>

Doctor Kaufman's YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCV7v2cvSnrJ9Qyz36cW1Ftw>

Provisional Death Counts for Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)

<https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/index.htm>

One-Third of All U.S. Coronavirus Deaths Are Nursing Home Residents or Workers

<https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/05/09/us/coronavirus-cases-nursing-homes-us.html>

Army germ lab shut down by CDC in 2019 had several 'serious' protocol violations that year

<https://wjla.com/news/local/cdc-shut-down-army-germ-lab-health-concerns>

2 Dead From Unknown Respiratory Virus. What Could It Be?

<https://www.acsh.org/news/2019/07/11/2-dead-unknown-respiratory-virus-what-could-it-be-14147>

Nearly 10K Military Personnel From 110 Nations In Wuhan China Weeks Before Coronavirus Outbreak!

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/02/nearly-10k-military-personnel-from-110-nations-in-wuhan-china-weeks-before-coronavirus-outbreak.html>

French army returned from Wuhan military games in October with mystery illness

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/french-army-retuned-wuhan-military-21988912>

Policy for Coronavirus Disease-2019 Tests During the Public Health Emergency (Revised)

<https://www.fda.gov/regulatory-information/search-fda-guidance-documents/policy-coronavirus-disease-2019-tests-during-public-health-emergency-revised>

Cepheid Letter of Authorization

<https://www.fda.gov/media/136316/download>

Follow Spiro on BitChute bitchute.com/channel/spiro/ Follow on Twitter https://twitter.com/o_rips

12.5.20 - The Nuremberg Codes:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NhfGwxFEv_A&utm_source=Pabbly&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Untitled+Subject&utm_campaign=VIDEO+ABOUT+THE+NUREMBERG+CODES

The Nuremberg Codes were created after the trials for crimes against humanity committed by doctors and the pharmaceutical giants, held in Nuremberg after world war 2. The idea was to protect all people against future abuse by the medical profession such as forced medication and much more

LUCIFERASE Quantum Dot LuciferACE Transhuman Bioluminescent Illumination Mark:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U4_rDrG6wA0

8.5.20 – OPPOSE Unconstitutional H.R. 6666 – COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act: <https://jdfor2020.com/2020/05/unconstitutional-h-r-6666-covid-19-testing-reaching-and-contacting-everyone-trace-act/>

8.5.20 – Corbett Report - Bill Gates' Plan to Vaccinate the World:
<https://www.corbettreport.com/bill-gates-plan-to-vaccinate-the-world/>

In January of 2010, Bill and Melinda Gates announced a \$10 billion pledge to usher in a decade of vaccines. But far from an unalloyed good, the truth is that this attempt to reorient the global health economy was part of a much bigger agenda. An agenda that would ultimately lead to greater profits for big pharma companies, greater control for the Gates Foundation over the field of global health, and greater power for Bill Gates to shape the course of the future for billions of people around the planet.

[CLICK HERE](#) for transcript and mp3 download for this series

1.5.20 - How Bill Gates Monopolized Global Health:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wQSYdAX_9JY&feature=emb_logo

TRANSCRIPT AND MP3: www.corbettreport.com/gates

13.5.20 – US Department of Defense - DoD orders 500 million coronavirus vaccine injectors with optional RFID / GPS tracking: <https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-13-dept-of-defense-purchasing-500-million-apiject-syringes-coronavirus-vaccine.html>

Prepare to be corralled, bagged and tagged like cattle. The DoD has awarded ApiJect a huge contract to acquire 500 million syringe "doses" for an upcoming coronavirus vaccine, along with RFID and GPS tracking, with all vaccine data synchronized with a government cloud database.

The medical police state is here, and the "vaccine wars" are about to begin.

By the end of this year, you can expect the US military to be going door to door, injecting people at gunpoint, without their consent, backed by HHS and the CDC.

Ed. From an email exchange on forced vaccinations in Britain.

I remember after 9/11 hearing that new legislation would allow the US President to enforce mandatory vaccinations if the US administration declared that the US had been attacked by a biological weapon. I cannot find confirmation of that now, but I do find the Project Bioshield Act of 2004, which - as far as I can see - was funded until 2018. No information thereafter. This Act:

*Amends the **Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act** to allow the Secretary to authorize the use of a drug, device, or biological product intended for emergency use, specifically **allowing the use of unapproved products**, or the unapproved use of approved products, upon a determination by DHS that there is or is a significant potential for a domestic emergency, or upon a determination by DHS of a public health emergency that affects or may affect national security and that involves a specified agent or a specified disease that may be attributable to such agent.*

This would seem to set a dangerous precedent for the current situation.

Denmark and Switzerland already have legislation in place to permit forced vaccinations, as well as several Balkan countries, i am informed. Several other countries are now contemplating passing such legislation: Britain, Germany, Ireland and New Zealand are those that I am aware of.

The BBC "fact-checks" the idea of forced vaccinations in the UK here (<https://www.bbc.com/news/52565764>) and states as follows:

"Under current UK law ...vaccines are not compulsory."

Note the use of the word "current". And this statement talks about "UK law". So let's look at the case of Scotland, which to my knowledge, despite devolution, remains a part of the UK.

It looks as if Scotland already has legislation in place for forced vaccinations (<http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2020/7/section/36/enacted>). The National Health Service

(Scotland) Act 1978 (vaccination and immunisation), section 40 (<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1978/29/section/40>) states that:

"The Scottish ministers may make arrangements for the vaccination or immunisation of persons against any disease".

That sounds like a blanket permission for forced vaccinations to me.

There have been recent amendments that indicate that it won't necessarily be medical practitioners who administer this vaccine, but "persons". What, is it going to be contracted out to Serco or Securicor, perhaps? A bunch of thugs coming into your home to hold you down and vaccinate you? Really? Because doctors are not going to want to be doing that, are they?

And Brits all know that legislation is always tested first on Scotland. Then it's just a hop, skip and a jump to introduce the same to England, Wales and Northern Ireland. How very interesting!

I am informed that the Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984

(<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1984/22?timeline=false>) "explicitly states that regulations cannot require a person to undertake medical treatment, including vaccination" and that "the Coronavirus Act introduced in March 2020

[<http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2020/7/enacted/data.pdf>] extended this prohibition to Scotland and Northern Ireland".

PH(CoD)1984 does indeed prohibit forced medical treatment:

45E Medical treatment

- (1) Regulations under section 45B or 45C may not include provision requiring a person to undergo medical treatment.
- (2) " Medical treatment " includes vaccination and other prophylactic treatment.

However, I am concerned to see that there is a rider at the top of the Act, which says that "There are changes that may be brought into force at a future date". What are these changes? If they exist already ("*There are changes ...*"), then we should be told what they are and why they have not yet been brought into force. Are they secret? Do they overturn the assurance that medical treatment, *including vaccination*, is not compulsory?

Changes to legislation: Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984 is up to date with all changes known to be in force on or before 14 May 2020. There are changes that may be brought into force at a future date. Changes that have been made appear in the content and are referenced with annotations. ⓘ

Schedule 21 of the Coronavirus Act 2020, in place since 23 March 2020 (<https://www.weightmans.com/insights/the-coronavirus-act-2020/>), allows a police constable to enter someone's home and remove them to a place where an assessment can be carried out, and keep them there forcibly for up to 48 hours, and if necessary instruct a person to observe quarantine for 14 days. Absconding or disobeying is punishable by a maximum fine of £1,000.

And the Mental Health Act 1983 (<http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2020/7/schedule/8/enacted>) has also been amended under the Coronavirus Act to allow for only one person being required (rather than two) for a person to be "sectioned", as it's called in Britain. I can tell you that this law is already draconian, as I know to my cost when my poor mother - who was fully compos mentis - was kidnapped at the age of 92 by a mad psychiatrist under the Mental Health Act 1983 and would have been subjected to torture by electroshock had her family not prevented it. We did prevent it, but the same mad psychiatrist came back two years later, when she was 94, to have another try. Little surprise, then, that two weeks later she decided to die rather than continue being terrorised or allowing her family members to be terrorised any longer. This is state and institutional terror. There is also mention of guardianship. What's that, then? Sell off all your assets while you're detained somewhere?

We are now under illegal but de facto martial law. It's time to turf these crooked politicians out of office and look to ourselves as the authorities! They may not remove our rights on the grounds of a fake pandemic - or any other grounds!

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Here is the evidence of the vaccine nanoparticles that link with 5G waves for the binary EM/bioweapon: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/concerns/adjuvants.html>
<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/vac-gen/additives.htm>
<https://time.com/4058511/vaccine-ingredients-inserts/>
<https://www.pharmaceutical-journal.com/news-and-analysis/news/researchers-find-metal-impurities-in-vaccines-but-european-regulator-challenges-study/20202318.article?firstPass=false>
https://www.researchgate.net/publication/335477376_Nanoparticulate_carriers_used_as_a_vaccine_adjuvant-delivery_system

11.5.20 - Netanyahu of Israel suggests microchipping kids & mandatory vaccines begin: [https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/conspiracy ...](https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/conspiracy...)

I just do not know if we are living in the middle of a B-SciFi Movie with a plot that is just absurd. **Netanyahu** suggested the Health Ministry should use new technology to help Israel adjust to its new routine as the state is lifting the coronavirus lockdown by micro-chipping all children. "That is, technology that has not been used before and is allowed under the legislation we shall enact."



One would think that after what the Jews went through in Germany and having to wear stars so everyone knew they were Jewish, you would assume someone would say – hey! Wait a minute! We seem to be repeating the events of the rise of Nazi Germany from burning books to suppress dissent to demanding we are all micro-chipped. People ask me does history really repeat with a cyclical beat?

On 10 May 1933, the students *burned* upwards of 25,000 volumes of "un-German" books in the square at the State Opera, Berlin, thereby presaging an era of uncompromising state censorship. **Jewish badges** were introduced in 1939.

I hate to tell you, but we are exactly at 86 years from the book burning. Does that mean we get the micro-chipping in 2025?

Meanwhile, Denmark's parliament unanimously passed an emergency coronavirus law which gives health authorities powers **to force** testing, treatment and quarantine with the backing of the police.

Clearly, the Gates agenda is spreading to pass compulsory laws for his vaccines or you will remain in home prison for the rest of your life denied the right to earn income?

A reader writes from Poland about the efforts that have been going on there to force vaccines as well:

*Hi Martin. Thank you for your ceaseless efforts to bring the truth to us via your blog – you really are the voice in the wilderness. I wanted to check that you are aware that on **6th June there is an Anti-Vaccination protest arranged in the Polish Capital, Warsaw**. This follows attempts to take the Health Minister to court, and Microsoft announcement to build a Data Center here in Poland. This all reminds me of a Robert Kennedy speech – "There is a Chinese curse which says 'May he live in interesting times.' " Your blog is my first item to be checked each day. Thank you so much for your invaluable work.*

Gates has no compassion for society. He has poured everything into this and is not giving people a choice. He is working to make this a dictatorship type decree on a global basis. This is why they are so intent upon removing Trump for they will then achieve their goals. Similar rules are being imposed in California on a state-wide basis.

None of these politicians are bothering to look at the data which proves this virus has been tiny in comparison to the flu. Why are politicians continuing with these scare tactics and refuse to look at this virus as no big deal? Just follow the money!

Boris Johnson Unveils UN Plan For Round the Clock Surveillance Oct. 2019:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KD08udYwVBc&feature=emb_logo

7.5.20 - Dr. Dietrich Klinghardt - Haben die USA den Impfzwang aufgehoben?:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L0jsZrLEe2I>

13.2.20 - 1986-The Act (National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act). Dr. Andrew Wakefield talks about his upcoming documentary exposing the vaccine scandal:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mlsOWNi81L4>

5.5.20 - VIDEO - UKColumn.org: [Vaccines the only remedy to a disease with a 0.1% fatality?](#)

24.4.20 - Mandated Vaccinations, What You Will Need to Say "NO!":

https://needtoknow.news/2020/04/mandated-vaccinations-what-you-will-need-to-say-no/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=rss&utm_campaign=mandated-vaccinations-what-you-will-need-to-say-no

Link to form: <https://www.freedomtaker.com/>

Jerry Day has created a notice-of-liability to give to anyone who tries to force vaccines on you. Even though they refuse to sign, that shows they have been informed that vaccines can cause damage. He offers a second document that lists the reasons individuals have the right to reject vaccines. He says the documents act as an insurance policy if anything goes wrong with a forced vaccine, because it is proof of your objection to the vaccination and, thereby, makes the administrators of the vaccine personally subject to penalty and prosecution. In other words, If you do not object and make your position clear, you may be presumed to agree with unconstitutional laws and harmful public policy.

BACK TO CONTENTS

APPENDIX 1: CORONAVIRUS SYMPTOMS

13.5.20 – Dr. Sircus - Symptoms of 5G, the virus or martian ray guns:
<https://drsircus.com/general/symptoms-of-5g-the-virus-or-martian-ray-guns/>

In seeking to treat disease successfully it helps to know and understand its cause. If its a Martian ray gun creating our problems we need to build a space fleet to go to our neighboring planet and destroy them. If its a virus *we need to know how to treat it*. If it's a combination of causes mixing serious preconditions with viral infection and 5G frequency saturation than we have an unstoppable monster on the loose gobbling up people for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

Whatever is attacking the human race attacks the heart, weakening its muscles and disrupting its critical rhythm. It savages kidneys so badly some hospitals have run short of dialysis equipment. It crawls along the nervous system, destroying taste and smell and occasionally reaching the brain. It creates blood clots that can kill with sudden efficiency and inflames blood vessels throughout the body.

While obesity may top the list of comorbidities — underlying conditions that make COVID-19 worse — investigations reveal most COVID-19 patients have more than one underlying health issue. A study looking at 5,700 New York City patients found 88% had more than one comorbidity. Only 6.3% had just one underlying health condition and 6.1% had none.[1]

Doctors in ICU are reporting bizarre, unsettling cases that don't seem to follow any of the textbooks they've trained on. They describe patients with startlingly low oxygen levels — so low that they would normally be unconscious or near death — talking and swiping on their phones. Asymptomatic pregnant women suddenly in cardiac arrest. Patients who by all conventional measures seem to have mild disease deteriorating within minutes and dying at home.

Pediatric Syndrome

Now we have New York's Mayor Bill de Blasio on the 10th of May voiced "tremendous concern" over an *uptick in strange cases of a pediatric syndrome*, which has left at least three people dead statewide. The mayor said 38 cases of pediatric multi-system inflammatory syndrome detected in New York City, with an additional nine suspected cases awaiting confirmation. The syndrome exhibits similarities to Kawasaki disease and toxic shock syndrome. One of the deaths was a five-year-old boy.

The children were not known to have pre-existing conditions. Symptoms of the illness include persistent fever, rash, abdominal pain and vomiting, as well as possible inflammation of blood vessels and the heart. The mayor said all children with associated symptoms would now be tested for COVID-19 as well as antibodies. Interesting that they did not already test, not sure what to make of that.

That news has shaken many doctors, who felt they were finally grasping the full dimensions of the disease in adults. "We were all thinking this is a disease that kills old people, not kids," said Dr. David Reich, president of Mount Sinai Hospital in Manhattan.

Mount Sinai has treated five children with the condition. Reich said each started with gastrointestinal symptoms, which turned into inflammatory complications that caused very low blood pressure and expanded their blood vessels. This led to heart failure in the case of the first child who died. "The pattern of disease was different than anything else with Covid," he said.

Every week, it seems, the list of strange symptoms — ranging from disagreeable to deadly, from "COVID toes" to toxic shock — grows longer. What began as a familiar flu-like cluster of chills, headaches and fever has rapidly expanded over the last three months into a catalogue of syndromes affecting most of the body's main organs.

Physicians are racing to recognize, explain and treat this strange medical occurrence. "At the beginning, we didn't know what we were dealing with," said Valentin Fuster, physician-in-chief at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City, the epicenter of the U.S. outbreak. "We were seeing patients dying in front of us. It was all of a sudden, you're in a different ballgame, and you don't know why."

Not a Word about 5G in the Media

They don't know why or do not want to know why. Why is nothing being said about 5G, which is surging in the background behind the coronavirus? State of *5G deployments report* reveals that as of January 2020, commercial 5G networks have been deployed in 378 cities across 34 countries. Some 5G pundits contend that the new network generates radiofrequency radiation that can damage DNA and lead to cancer; cause oxidative damage that can cause premature aging; disrupt cell metabolism; and potentially lead to other diseases through the generation of stress proteins.

A third cluster of unusual symptoms involve skin eruptions. "COVID-associated 'rashes' seem to be as numerous as they are hard to pin down," dermatologist Graeme Lipper said on Medscape, a medical information website. A condition known as pseudo-chilblains, or "COVID toes," has garnered the most attention, with photos on social media showing digits discolored as if with frostbite.

People who had "absolutely no symptoms of COVID at all," it goes on to say. Are we suddenly dealing with half-cooked toes? Do these "virus" symptoms make any sense at all? Yes, if something very strange is going on as many people are coming to realize. Because no one can figure out what the hell is really going on.

No Martian Ray Guns

"We don't know why there are so many disease presentations," said Angela Rasmussen, a virologist at the Center for Infection and Immunity at Columbia University's Mailman School of Public Health.

I really do not think Martian ray guns are involved but 5G will be the mainstream cellular network in most areas and there is nothing we can do to stop it even though there is not one study that implies it is safe. ALL WE HUMANS CAN DO IS BURN THE TOWERS DOWN AS FAST AS THEY PUT THEM UP AND THIS IS IN FACT HAPPENING ALREADY ON A SMALL SCALE.

However, there is not much we can do with the thousands of satellites they are putting up.

All the people and politicians who think it is safe and say it is safe are up a creek without a paddle. The biggest fake news is implying something so big, so important, is safe without a shred of proof. JUST SAYING SOMETHING IS SO DOES NOT MAKE IT SO.

Consider how microwave ovens cook things, The USDA's says, "Microwave ovens cook unevenly and leave 'cold spots,' where harmful bacteria can survive." Anybody who has used a microwave knows this. You get cold spots and hot spots when cooking in microwave ovens. You need the rotating bottom plate to cook more evenly.

Could this dynamic be happening to people who keep coming down with symptoms that match 5G EMF radiation exposure more than a virus? Where they develop signs of being slow-cooked and there are hotter spots in-or-on their bodies where 5G microwave exposure is invisibly and unevenly roasting them inside-out?

One of the first deaths in the US from the Covid-19 virus was reportedly determined to be a coronavirus "massive heart attack." Another so-called virus death was "major stroke" hemorrhage in the brain.

"5G is being erected in our area. We are being fried nightly and are unable to sleep in our bedroom with the windows covered. Electrical sensations, tingling numbness, extreme nausea, headaches,

ears burning and ringing. Fever without infection. This is a nightmare that cost us 1100 dollars in hotel expenses. This is devastating our lives."

5G Didn't Cause the Coronavirus Pandemic But It Probably Made it Worse?

23.4.20 - Paper: Coagulopathy and Antiphospholipid Antibodies in Patients with Covid-19:
<https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMc2007575>

10.4.20- Paper: Incidence of thrombotic complications in critically ill ICU patients with COVID-19: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0049384820301201>

Abstract

Introduction

COVID-19 may predispose to both venous and arterial thromboembolism due to excessive inflammation, hypoxia, immobilisation and diffuse intravascular coagulation. Reports on the incidence of thrombotic complications are however not available.

Methods

We evaluated the incidence of the composite outcome of symptomatic acute pulmonary embolism (PE), deep-vein thrombosis, ischemic stroke, myocardial infarction or systemic arterial embolism in all COVID-19 patients admitted to the ICU of 2 Dutch university hospitals and 1 Dutch teaching hospital.

Results

We studied 184 ICU patients with proven COVID-19 pneumonia of whom 23 died (13%), 22 were discharged alive (12%) and 139 (76%) were still on the ICU on April 5th 2020. All patients received at least standard doses thromboprophylaxis. The cumulative incidence of the composite outcome was 31% (95%CI 20-41), of which CTPA and/or ultrasonography confirmed VTE in 27% (95%CI 17-37%) and arterial thrombotic events in 3.7% (95%CI 0-8.2%). PE was the most frequent thrombotic complication ($n = 25$, 81%). Age (adjusted hazard ratio (aHR) 1.05/per year, 95%CI 1.004-1.01) and coagulopathy, defined as spontaneous prolongation of the prothrombin time > 3 s or activated partial thromboplastin time > 5 s (aHR 4.1, 95%CI 1.9-9.1), were independent predictors of thrombotic complications.

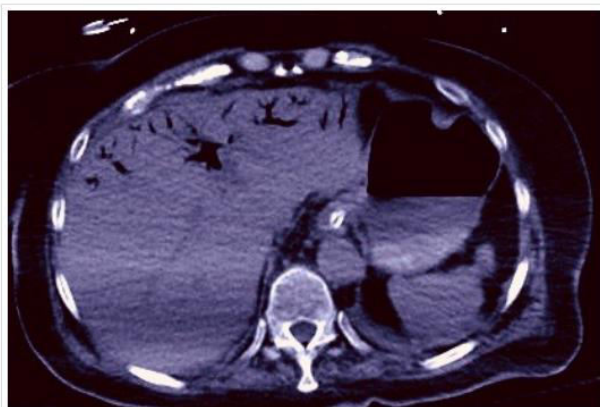
Conclusion

The 31% incidence of thrombotic complications in ICU patients with COVID-19 infections is remarkably high. Our findings reinforce the recommendation to strictly apply pharmacological thrombosis prophylaxis in all COVID-19 patients admitted to the ICU, and are strongly suggestive of increasing the prophylaxis towards high-prophylactic doses, even in the absence of randomized evidence.

COVID-19, Blood Clots, and Possible Exacerbation from Electromagnetic Fields (EMF):

<https://robbrowndmd.com/2020/05/covid-19...>

This past week, the *New England Journal of Medicine* published a [report](#) that an increased number of strokes are being seen in young patients with COVID-19. Coincidentally, while working last week, I read the CT scans of 3 emergency room patients who had uncommon blood clots. I found



Portal venous gas due to SMA thrombosis and bowel necrosis

the cluster of cases to be unusual. The first patient was a 54-year-old man with a blood clot in the artery supplying his spleen. The loss of blood flow killed (infarcted) a portion of his spleen. The second case was a 71-year-old woman who clotted the artery supplying her intestine (the superior mesenteric artery (SMA)). Her small intestine died. Gas from the dead gut was then pushed into the liver, shown in the following image, and she soon passed away.

The third patient, a 57 year old man, developed a clot in his portal vein, a large vessel that carries blood and nutrients from the intestine to the liver. Although I didn't have clinical history

providing a confirmed COVID-19 diagnosis, I did speak to the ER physician and recommended she test these patients for the virus.

Blood clots in veins versus blood clots in arteries

Many people understand that veins can become clotted if you are inactive. Laying in bed for days and sitting for prolonged periods, such as when on a long plane flight or car ride can result in a deep venous thrombosis (DVT). These venous blood clots are dangerous because they can dislodge and float downstream to the heart where they are propelled into the artery leading to the lungs. It is here these clots can block blood flow to the lungs and cause serious health problems, including death.

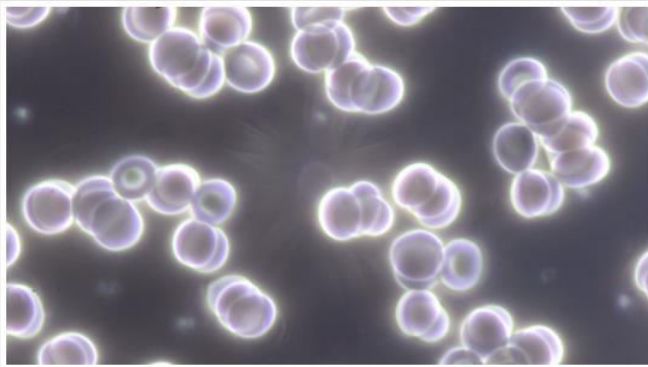
Blood clots in arteries are different. An arterial clot doesn't typically come from blood stagnation. Instead, an abnormality in either the clotting characteristics of the blood or a disease of the blood vessel lining which then incites an immune response, can both cause clotting. The parts of the body receiving diminished blood flow become deprived of nutrients and oxygen, a condition called ischemia. In time, the affected structures may die. This process can occur in the arteries supplying the brain (a stroke), those supplying vital organs, the limbs, or anywhere else.

It is now recognized that [COVID-19 causes blood clots, both in arteries and in veins](#). The cause for this appears to be multifactorial. The [virus damages the cells that line the blood vessels, the endothelium](#), and causes an immune response which, in itself, may cause increased viscosity of the blood. Dr. Maria Pavlis, a cardiologist working in a suburban hospital of NYC, told me last night that most of their patients with COVID-19 are now being placed on blood thinners.

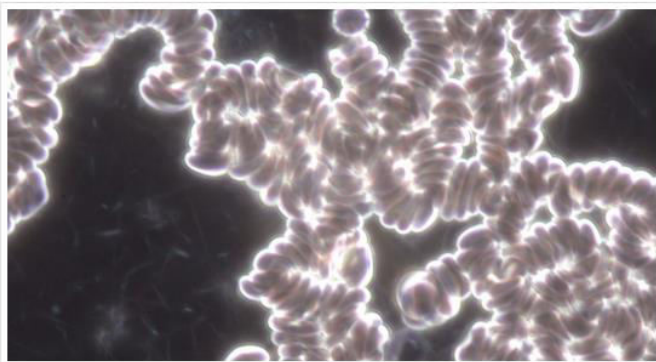
Where does EMF fit in?

Evidence that [EMF can cause a reaction in endothelial cells, increasing the risk for blood clot formation](#), was first described in 2004. EMF exposure may also induce Rouleaux formation, a reversible condition where red blood cells adhere to one another and become stacked, one on top of the other like a stack of coins. This [phenomenon may occur with many conditions, including infections, connective tissue diseases and cancer](#). Rouleaux formation can be associated with [increased viscosity of the blood and can cause the blockage of small arteries](#).

Dr. Magda Havas, PhD and Professor Emeritus at Trent University in Ontario, provided me with the following images. Both slides demonstrate blood smear specimens from the same patient and were collected within twenty minutes of each other. The first image was obtained before EMF exposure and is a normal blood sample. The second image was obtained after exposure to 10 minutes of EMF from a 2.45 GHz wifi router (at levels considered safe by international standards and well below FCC guidelines). Red blood cell stacking in the irradiated sample is easily appreciated.



Normal Blood Cells



Same Patient – Rouleaux formation of red blood cells after 10 min exposure to 2.45 GHz

My concern is that given the prevalence of the COVID virus and the ubiquity of EMF in our society, could it be that EMF generated Rouleaux formation is exacerbating the propensity for thrombosis in some patients with COVID-19?

Whether or not you have been exposed to the COVID-19 virus, we should all seek ways to reduce our EMF exposure, particularly during sleep. Hardwire computers, accessories, laptops and TVs wherever possible. Turn off EMF emitting devices, such as wifi routers and cell phones at night. Rouleaux formation should reverse, sleep will improve, melatonin production will increase and we will wake up better refreshed and healthier. I've made these changes in my own life and highly recommend you do the same!

For more information on possible interrelationships between EMF and COVID-19, please read [Dr. Havas' blog here](#).

COMMENT

But RF radiation also prevents clotting and causes hemorrhage. How can it do both?

REPLY

Two things can be going on at the same time. Infection causes blood to clot. Magda [Havas] has shown that blood cells tend to clump together in the presence of EMFs. Infections can be made worse and potentially more virulent in the presence of RF-EMF. Does this cause super clots? What struck me was a Washington Post article â€œ I believe it was April 24 â€œ about the interventional neurologist who went in to remove a clot and immediately other clots swarmed to take its place. He had never before seen this in his practice nor had he read about it nor heard about it.

The question is whether or not exposure to exponentially increased RF radiation is having an impact on these clots which appear to result from the severe systemic inflammatory process that is present in some COVID-19 positive patients.

WASHINGTON POST ARTICLE (needs sign-up):

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2020/04/24/strokes-coronavirus-young-patients/>

REPLY

Two things can be going on at the same time. Infection causes blood to clot. Magda Havas has shown that blood cells tend to clump together in the presence of EMFs. Infections can be made worse and potentially more virulent in the presence of RF-EMF. Does this cause super clots? What struck me was a Washington Post article about the interventional neurologist who went in to remove a clot and immediately other clots swarmed to take its place. He had never before seen this in his practice nor had he read about it nor heard about it.

The question is whether or not exposure to exponentially increased RF radiation is having an impact on these clots which appear to result from the severe systemic inflammatory process that is present in some COVID-19 positive patients.

Some updated correlations from Magda's data, including correlations to mmWave exposure and interaction of population density and mmwave exposure and air quality:

| | Total Cases per 1 million | Total Deaths per 1 million | Total Tests per 1 million | % Cases/Tests | % Deaths/Tests | n |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----|
| Mean for States with mmWave 5G | 2,566 | 128 | 14,629 | 15.64% | 0.724% | 33 |
| Mean for States without mmWave 5G | 1,288 | 55 | 14,324 | 8.82% | 0.364% | 18 |
| with vs. without mmWave 5G | 99% | 131% | 2% | 77% | 99% | |
| p-value for mean (1-tailed ttest) | 0.0199 | 0.0455 | 0.8 | 0.00345 | 0.0191 | |
| Pearson Correlation to Pop. Density (50 states) | 0.723 | 0.577 | | 0.701 | 0.600 | |
| Pearson Corr. to PopDensity*mmWave (mmW states) | 0.703 | 0.785 | | 0.431 | 0.560 | |
| Pearson Corr. to mmWave exposure (50 states) | 0.484 | 0.585 | | 0.347 | 0.432 | |
| Correlation between Pop Density and mmWave exposure is 0.072, meaning no relationship, i.e. they are independent variables. | | | | | | |
| Pearson Correlation to Air Quality Index | 0.110 | 0.055 | | 0.291 | 0.187 | |

Interaction of Population Density with mmWave Exposure

The interaction of population density with mmWave exposure (denoted by popdensity*mmWaves in the table) is strongly correlated to the cases/million (0.703) and deaths/million (0.785). What's interesting is that the interaction of population density with mmwave exposure had a higher correlation factor (0.785) than either that of population density (0.577) and mmWave exposure alone (0.585) for deaths/million. This means that the population density acts synergistically with mmWaves in increasing deaths/million.

How do these correlations involving mmWave exposure compare? These correlations are as strong as or stronger than the ones considered as important correlations in the studies so far on COVID-19:

In a study by Forbes <https://www.forbes.com/sites/sorensonimpact/2020/04/10/covid-19-and-social-impact/#6c57318546b0>, Pearson's correlation of ~0.6 was found for public transit to COVID-19 cases per capita, and a~0.5 correlation for population density to COVID-19 cases per capita.

In this study, <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969720323792>, the Pearson correlation coefficients were found to be $r = -0.38318$ for temperature and $r = 0.50991$ for population density.

Air Quality

Air Quality index (AQI) has a very little to weak correlation to the cases and death rates (0.055 to 0.291). Air quality does have an impact on respiratory diseases though. The air quality index data for all states was between 21.2 to 51.2, indicating the air is very clean, which may be why AQI did not show up as a significant factor for the 50 states; in addition, the AQI used is for 2020 and it is not live data, and AQI can change quickly. AQI ranges from 0-500, and air is considered unhealthy above 100, very unhealthy from 201-300, and hazardous at 301-500 <https://worldpopulationreview.com/states/air-quality-by-state/>. AQI would probably be a significant factor in places where the air is more polluted. Also, since the lockdown began, there's been far less particulate emissions from cars and industry. So actual exposure to particulates is probably much lower than the AQI for 2020. These are all reasons why AQI may have been found to not be significant in this analysis.

ANOTHER REPLY

Recently, I came across this new study issued by the University Hospital of Zurich, describing a new mode of action for the Covid-19 virus. Here is an excerpt :

COVID-19: also a systemic endotheliitis

<http://www.en.usz.ch/media/press-releases/Pages/covid-19-endotheliitis.aspx>

" [...] This means that the virus not only triggers the inflammation of the lungs, which then causes further complications, but is also directly responsible for systemic endotheliitis, an inflammation of all endothelial tissue in the body which affects all vessel beds – in heart, brain, lung and renal vessels as well as vessels in the intestinal tract. The consequences are fatal: this results in severe

microcirculatory disturbances that damage the heart, trigger pulmonary embolisms and vascular occlusions in the brain and intestinal tract and can also lead to multiple organ failure and even death. [...]"

As a graduate engineer, my thinking is that, in some of the patients having a healthy blood with red cells free to move around, the micro circulation might still be possible and the patient could survive and heal, whereas if the patient has stacked red cells (rouleaux?), the micro circulation would no longer be sufficient and the patient might die from asphyxia.

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)